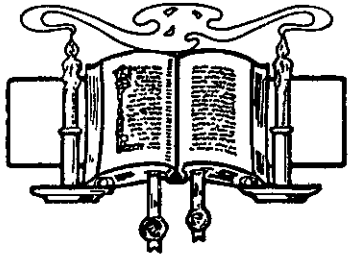
Annual Journal

North Texas Conference

of

The Methodist Church



1952

HOW AND WHERE TO SEND REMITTANCES

ALL REMITTANCES ARE TO BE SENT TO DUTCH FELDER, FARMERSVILLE, TEXAS

EXCEPT—**Conference Insurance**, Send to Bolton Boone, 103 West Colorado, Dallas 8, Texas. **Methodist Youth Fund**, send to Terry Robinson, 6339 Lakehurst, Dallas, Texas. **The District Fund, BY ORDER OF COUNCIL OF WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE** send to District Superintendent of your district.

HOW TO REMIT—Be sure that you use a REMITTANCE BLANK, making a carbon copy to be retained by the treasurer in the local church. Be sure the total is correct, and that amount of your remittance(which may be made in one check) is the same as total. Send either a check or money order and never send currency. Check should be made payable to Treasurer of North Texas Conference, or Dutch Fielder, Treasurer.

REMITTANCE BLANKS—Please notify treasurer if you fail to receive a book of Remittance Blanks or should you need an additional supply during the year. We suggest that when you get your receipt back from Conference Treasurer check against your carbon copy each item to be sure that they are correct and listed like you want them. If not return receipt along with instructions for correctionos.

RECEIPTS—Are issued immediately upon receipt of the remittance. All receipts are numbered and duplicates CANNOT be issued. Be sure all receipts are kept for your pastor's use at the conclusion of the conference year. See rule 1, 3 and 28 in journal North Texas Conference.

LANCE WELL, Chairman
FLOYD BOULWARE, Secretary

CONFERENCE CALENDAR FOR 1952-53

*Fourth Sunday World's Service, each fourth Sunday ¶ 268
*June 8: Methodist Student Day ¶ 187 (6) Discipline
June 14-September 15: Conference Camps and Retreats at Lake Bridgeport
June 9-July 10: Supply Pastors' School, SMU, First Session
June 27-July 1: Quadrennial Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, Wichita, Kansas
July 14-August 14: Supply Pastors' School. SMU, Second Session
July 21 - 25: Conference WSCS Leadership School, First Methodist Church, Denton Texas
Mount Sequoyah Jurisdictional Meetings:
July 8-15: School of Missions
July 21-August 1: Leadership School, Board of Education
August 6-15: Youth Leadership Workshop
August 16-17: Jurisdictional Wesleyan Service Guild
August 18-25: Youth Conference, Local Church Leaders
August 1-6: UCYM Regional Conference at YWCA Camp, Fort Worth, Texas
August 4-8: Texas Pastors' School, Southwestern University, Georgetown, Texas
August 18-20: Conference Town and Country Commission, Bridgeport Camp
August 25-30: Conference Youth Assembly, Southern Methodist University
August 25-30: Christian Youth Conference of North America, Purdue University, Lafayette, Indian.
September 5-7: Conference Board of Lay Activities, Bridgeport Camp
*September 7: Wesley Foundation Day ($5.00 Plan)
September 16: Quadrennial Executive Committee of Conference Administrative Council
*September 28: Church School Day, ¶ 196 Discipline
September 28-October 5: Christian Education Week
October 5: World-Wide Communion Sunday. ¶ 2009 (4) Discipline
October 8 (Evening): Quadrennial Executive Committee, Conference Administrative Council, First Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas.
October 9: Special Session North Texas Conference, First Methodist Church, Dallas, 10 a.m.
*October 12: Texas Methodist College Day
October 19: World Order Sunday
October 26: World Temperance Sunday
*November 23: Golden Cross Sunday, ¶ 147(8) Discipline
*Month of December: Offering for the Methodist Home
December 28: Student Recognition Day
*January 11: Texas Mission Home and Training School
February 2-5: Ministers' Week, Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas
*February 8: Race Relations Day. ¶ 197 Discipline
February 22: Layman's Day
*March 1: Commitment Sunday and Beginning Week of Dedication
April 23-29: Jurisdictional Recreation Workshop, Turner Falls, Oklahoma
May 3-10: National Family Week
May 3: Childhood Sunday
May 10: Mothers' Day
May10: C. C. Young Home Offering

*INDICATES SPECIAL OFFERING

IRA C. KIKER and BILL M. SMITH

Journal of the Fourteenth Annual Session

The 87th Session Since Organization,
by the Methodist Episcopal Church South.

OF THE

NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

of

THE METHODIST CHURCH

HELD IN DALLAS, TEXAS
First Methodist Church
June 4 to June 8, 1952

BISHOP WILLIAM C. MARTIN, Dallas, Texas, *President*
CICERO B. FIELDER, McKinney, Texas, *Secretary*

Contents Arranged According to 1948 Discipline

Edited by Cicero B. Fielder,
Assisted by W. R. Zimmerman, G. Henry Mood, Bill Morgan Smith.
Felix Kindel

PRICE 85c

LIBRARY
FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
BOWIE, TEXAS



BISHOP WILLIAM C. MARTIN

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President	Bishop William C. Martin, Dallas—1910 Main St., Dallas 1
Conference Secretary	Cicero B. Fielder, McKinney—1304 W. Virginia
Assistant Secretary	G. Henry Mood, Garland
Assistant Secretary	Bill Morgan Smith, Dallas
Assistant Secretary	Felix Kindel, Henrietta
Conference Statistician	Walter Zimmerman, 7946 Hume, Dallas 17
Assistant Statistician	C. E. Deakins, Vickery
Assistant Statistician	James Koontz, McKinney
Conference Treasurer	B. C. (Dutch) Fielder—Farmersville
Conference Lay Leader	J. V. Folsom, 304 North Market, Dallas
Conference President W.S.C.S.	Mrs. L. R. Mitchell, 3300 Dextrel Dr., Dallas 5
Executive Secretary, Board of Education	Ira C. Kiker, 1910 Main St., Dallas—Zone 1
Conference Secretary Board of Evangelism	H. C. Henderson, Dallas
Conference Secretary, Town and Country Work	O. B. Rogers, Picton
Conference Secretary, Board of Missions	W. R. Corrigan, Sherman
Auditor, Dallas District, 1952	Thomas Weaver, 9027 Midway Rd., Dallas 9
Auditor, Denton District, 1952	Leon Turner, Carrollton
Auditor, Greenville District, 1952	Edgar Huffstutler, Royse City
Auditor, McKinney District, 1952	Bobbie Middlebrook, Seagoville
Auditor, Paris District, 1952	Stone Risinger, Bonham
Auditor, Sherman District, 1952	Herman F. Mayo, Van Alstyne
Auditor, Sulphur Springs District, 1952	Fred Boyles, Dallas
Auditor, Wichita Falls District, 1952	Wm. Greenshaw, Wichita Falls

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL FOR QUADRENNIUM

President: Marshall T. Steel; *Vice President:* Herman Dearing; *Secretary;* Henry Mood.

The Executive Committee:

Marshall T. Steel, *President;* Herman Dearing, *Vice President;* Henry Mood, *Secretary;* W. H. Baker and Wm. Slack (Representatives of Cabinet); Lance Webb, Chairman World Service; Ellington Bush, Representative World Service; Jack Folsom, Conference Lay Leader; Mrs. L. R. Mitchell, Conference President WSCS; and the Chairman of each Conference Board. (See first name on the Boards listed below.)

Membership Composed of the Following:

The Cabinet (Bishop and 8 District Superintendents)

The Council on World Service, and Finance:

(All Members)

Board Members:

The Chairman of each Board of the Conference plus one elected representative from each Board as follows:

Missions	John S. Rice, Raymond Corrigan
Missions (Inter Board)	(Representative) Morris Smith
Evangelism	Robert Goodrich, H. C. Henderson
Town and Country	Fred Adams, Herman Dearing (Irving, Tex.)
Education	Earl Hoggard, H. J. H. Ellzey
Pensions and Endowments	Boyd I. Devore, J. W. Polk
Ministerial Qualifications	L. G. Hagard, Henry Mood
Conference Relations	A. H. Logan, Roy Anderson
Temperance	Lewis Stuckey; W. O. Bucy
Minimum Salary	Thomas Shipp, Thomas Weaver
Conference Claimants	Wesley V. Hite, Henry Vail
Hospitals and Homes	Hargrove Grounds, W. D. Craig

Other Members:

The President of WSCS	Mrs. L. R. Mitchell
Promotional Secretary of WSCS	Mrs. W. W. Pittman

Conference Lay Leader and 8 District Lay Leaders:
Pastor from each District as follows: Dallas—Frank Dent; Denton—P. W. Walker; Greenville—T. Lee Miller; McKinney—Joseph Connally; Paris—Paul O. Cardwell; Sherman—Ed. Barcus, Jr.; Sulphur Springs—H. J. H. Ellzey; Wichita Falls—A. H. Freeman.
Layman for each District as follows:
Dallas—Russell Smith; Denton—Claude Castleberry; Greenville—Reagan Brown; McKinney—Truett Smith; Paris—Robert McWhirter; Sherman—W. C. Norman; Sulphur Springs—Claude McCorkle; Wichita Falls—Erle White.
President of Conference MYF, Houston Thomas
One Youth selected from Conference MYF, Miss Bradley Sue LaFon
The Conference Treasurer—The Conference Secretary
Paid employees of Conference Boards: Ira C. Kiker, Neil Heidrick, O. B. Rogers and Miss Estelle McIntosh.

COMMITTEES

METHODIST HOME COMMISSIONERS

Wesley V. Hite and D. A. Lacy ..... Dallas
Floyd Boulware and Claude Castleberry ..... Denton
T. Lee Miller and Dr. Frank Parker ..... Greenville
J. W. Lindsey and Oscar Carlisle ..... McKinney
Kirk M. Beard and Clarence Murphy ..... Paris
Ed. R. Bacus, Jr. and Phil Pot ..... Sherman
H. J. H. Ellzey and Henry McGrede ..... Sulphur Springs
Felix Kindel and Earle White ..... Wichita Falls

GOLDEN CROSS DIRECTORS

Dallas ..... Willis Tate (Dallas)
Denton ..... Earnest Whitaker (Jacksboro)
Greenville ..... R. M. Hall (Rockwall)
McKinney ..... Byron Hope (McKinney)
Paris ..... Harold Hodges (Paris)
Sherman ..... M. H. Aiken (Howe)
Sulphur Springs ..... H. C. McGrede (Sulp. Spgs.)
Wichita Falls ..... W. Kimmell (Wichita Falls)

AUDIO-VISUAL AND RADIO

Robert Goodrich, P. W. Walker, Leland Spurrier, Harry C. Hoy, John Wesley Polk, Herman Mayo, L. G. Hagard, Al Freeman.

COURTESIES AND AGENDA

Earl Hoggard, *Chairman;* Jack Folsom, Dallas; Raymond Corrigan; H. J. H. Ellzey.

EXAMINING MINUTES

W. W. Pittman, Gordan Casad, William Hodge and Clarence Deakins

AUDITING FUNDS

J. L. Land, Clinton Bowen and J. M. Simpson

RESOLUTIONS

Dan Barron, Don Culbertson, Truett Smith (Wylie), O. T. Freeman (Wichita Falls); John Devorak, Leon Turner, J. C. Mann, C. J. Fergerson (Seagoville).

INVESTIGATION

G. Henry Mood, Dan Barron, Ed R. Barcus, L. G. Hagard, A. L. Lusby.
Reserves are: Floyd Boulware, Phil Walker, J. W. Lindsey

ADUSTMENT SPECIAL DAYS

Ira Kiker, Bill Morgan Smith, Earl M. Jones, Cicero B. Fielder, Mrs. R. L. Mitchell (Dallas) and J. V. Folsom (Dallas).

BOARDS

(See Rule 29 for figures after names.)

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Wesley V. Hite, *Chairman* (56); W. H. Vail, *Secretary-Treasurer* (60)
T. H. Minga, *Vice Chairman* (56)

CLERICAL—Bennie F. Jordan (60), Leland Spurrier (56), R. E. Parker (60), Arthur Lusby (56), C. D. Reynolds (60), J. M. Lewis (56).

LAY—Marvin Blount (56), 5230 Homer St., Dallas; J. O. Thompson (60), Gainesville; Joe Gravely (56), Carrollton; Ben Hines (60), Kaufman; Robert Nelson (56); Paris; Carl Perry (60), Sherman; C. M. Cooper (56); McKinney; H. R. Hicks (60), Cooper; Charles Prothro (60) Wichita Falls.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Earl R. Hoggard, *Chairman,* Floral Heights Methodist, Wichita Falls; H. J. H. Ellzey, *Secretary,* First Methodist Church, Commerce; T. Lee Miller, *Vice-Chairman,* Kavanaugh Methodist, Greenville; J. R. Nelson, *Treasurer,* 1318 First National Bank Bldg., Dallas.

CLERICAL—Lloyd H. Jones, P. W. Walker, T. Lee Miller, Paul O. Cardwell, Luther Hill, Edward R. Barcus, Jr., H. J. H. Ellzey, Earl R. Hoggard, Walter Towner, Walter Vernon, Jr.

LAY—Ben Spurgin, 2521 Cedar Springs, Dallas; Hershall Stephens, Bowie; Marvin Love, Greenville; R. T. Marchbanks, Box 714, Clarksville; Dean Oliver, Grand Prairie; Roy Robinson, Trenton; E. H. Cherry, Rt. 1, Howland; Merle T. Waggoner, 1934 9th St., Wichita Falls; Russell Reagan, Dallas; Harry Shuford, 4133 Bryn Mawr, Dallas; E. A. Edwards, 2160 Ave. H, Wichita Falls.

YOUTH REPRESENTATIVES—Bob Gentry, S.M.U., Dallas; Hughston Thomas, Lawyers Inn, S.M.U., Dallas; Kayann Monteith, 2202 Buchanan, Wichita Falls, Texas

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Robert E. Goodrich, *Chairman,* First Methodist, Dallas, Texas; Earl Harvey, *Secretary,* Box 126, Sulphur Springs, Texas; *Conference Secretary of Evangelism,* H. C. Henderson.

CLERICAL—Robert E. Goodrich (8), E. J. Patton (4), W. R. Zimmerman (4), G. Henry Mood (4), Noble Glasco (8), H. C. Henderson (8), Earl Harvey (4), Fitzhugh Talbot (8).

LAY—Trent Root (8), Dallas; Dr. C. J. Dodsworth (8), Bowie; R. L. Warren (4), Greenville; H. O. Poor (4), McKinney; Harold Hodges (4), Paris; Roy Robinson (8), Trenton; W. J. Fannin (8), Sulphur Springs; Homer Lee (4), Wichita Falls.

HOSPITAL AND HOMES

Hargrove Grounds (4) *Chairman,* Dallas, 2543 Kingston
T. M. Jensen (8) *Vice-Chairman,* Burkburnett; W. D. Craig (8), *Secretary,* Gainesville

CLERICAL—J. W. Morphis (4), Luther Hill (8), Aston Pollard (4), Ed Barcus, Jr., (8), James E. Jones (4).

LAY—Avery Mayes (4), Dallas; E. J. Headlee (8), Denton; R. M. Hall (4), Rockwall; Doc Haggard (8), Plano; M. H. Aikens (4), Sherman; Mrs. Jimmie Terry (8), Mt. Vernon; Arch Freemon (4), Wichita Falls.

CONFERENCE GROUP INSURANCE COMMISSION

H. V. Caraway (1), *Chairman;* James Swafford (2), *Secretary,* Methodist Hospital
Treasurer, Bolton Boone (2), Methodist Hospital

CLERICAL—Roy Anderson (2), Frank Blackburn (1), G. C. Smith (2), G. C. Randolph (1), W. J. Miller (2), C. S. Wilhite (1), C. B. Williams (1)

LAY—Hansell McCord (1), 3105 Bryn Mawr, Dallas; Joe McClendon (2), Terrell; N. T. Gaines (1), Box A, Bellevue; Hall Noland (2); Curtis Crossman (2), Garland; C. D. Henderson (1), Commerce.

CONFERENCE LAY LEADERS

Conference Lay Leader—J. V. Folsom, 301 North Market, Dallas.

Secretary Lay Activities—Marvin Malone, 917 Camp, Dallas.

Associate Conference Lay Leaders

Merle T. Waggoner, Wichita Falls; Claude McCorkle, Sulphur Springs; Lyman D. Robinson, Whitesboro; Dr. S. D. Whitten, Greenville; Willis Tate, Dallas; Marvin Malone, Dallas.

District and Associate District Lay Leaders

Dallas District—Russell Smith, District Lay leader, Dallas; L. T. Potter, Dallas; Associate Lay Leader; George Spurgin, Dallas, Associate Lay Leader; J. Martin, Broome, Dallas, Associate Leader; Bruce Pelton, Dallas, Associate Lay Leader; Felix Harris, Dallas, Associate Lay Leader; M. E. Lee, Dallas; Associate Lay Leader; Trent Root, Dallas, Associate Lay Leader; Carroll Maxwell, Dallas, Associate Lay Leader.

Denton District—Claude Castleberry, Denton, District Lay Leader; C. O. Strickland, Denton; Associate Lay Leader; Hill Campbell, Gainesville, Associate Lay Leader; Joe Wren, Decatur, Associate Lay Leader; E. B. Whittaker, Jacksboro, Associate Lay Leader; C. B. Williams, Jr., Bryson, Associate Lay Leader; Dr. C. J. Dodsworth, Bowie.

Greenville District—Reghon Brown, Terrell, District Lay Leader; W. H. Love, Kaufman, Associate Lay Leader; R. S. Stark, Terrell, Associate Lay Leader; Frank A. Pace, Crandall, Associate Lay Leader; Edgar Hutchins, Greenville, Associate Lay Leader.

McKinney District—Truett Smith, Wylie, District Lay Leader; G. C. Anderson, Hutchins, Associate Lay Leader; W. J. Whiteside, Garland, Associate Lay Leader; Charles M. Cooper, McKinney, Associate Lay Leader; Herman Dearing, Irving, Associate Lay Leader.

Paris District—Robert McWhirter, Paris, District Lay Leader; Clyde Monds, Bonham, Associate Lay Leader; Ed Bonham, Clarksville, Associate Lay Leader.

Sherman District—W. C. Norman, Sherman, District Lay Leader; C. B. Bryant, White-Leader; W. M. Adams, Cooper, Associate Lay Leader; Joe Parsons, Ladonia, Associate Lay Leader; Bill Seelzer, Celina, Associate Lay Leader.

Sulphur Springs District—Claude McCorkle, Sulphur Springs, District Lay Leader; S. T. Garrison, Pecan Gap, Associate Lay Leader; Roger Davis, Mt. Vernon, Associate Lay Lay Leader; W. M. Adams, Cooper, Associate Lay Leader; Joe Parsons, Ladonia, Associate Lay Leader; Dr. A. C. Ferguson, Commerce, Associate Lay Leader; H. R. Hicks, Cooper, Associate Lay Leader.

Wichita Falls District—Erle White, Wichita Falls, District Lay Leader; N. T. Gaines, Bellevue, Associate Lay Leader; A. F. Edwards, Wichita Falls, Associate Lay Leader; Joe Shelton, Archer City, Associate Lay Leader; Charles Prothro, Burkburnett, Associate Lay Leader.

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

NOTE—The cabinet in session of 1952 did not nominate this board and hence was not elected in June, 1952—These boards will be nominated by cabinet and elected by the "Short Conference" to be held October 8-9, 1952.

MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION

Thomas J. Shipp (8), *Chairman,* 5002 West Lovers Lane, Dallas; Thomas P. Weaver (4), *Treasurer,* 9027 Midway Rd., Dallas; Edgar Huffstutler (8), *Secretary,* Royce City.

CLERICAL—J. W. Lindsey (4), Fred P. Broyles (8).

LAY—J. V. Folsom (4), Dallas; A. S. Johnson (8), Honey Grove; Lyman Robinson (4), Whitesboro; Deets Dorough (8), Bonham; T. J. Waggoner (4), Wichita Falls.

COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

(See Rule 5 N T Conference)

Joseph Connally (4), *Chairman,* McKinney; Cicero B. Fielder (8), *Secretary,* McKinney.

CLERICAL—Duke Barron (8), L. W. Shivers (4), Edd Hayes (8), Guy E. Perdue (4), W. D. Thompson (8), C. B. Garrett (4), P. G. Hightower (8), Joseph M. Connally (4).

BOARD OF MISSIONS

John S. Rice (4), *Chairman,* Sulphur Springs; Morris C. Smith (8), *Secretary,* Decatur; W. R. Corrigan (4), *Conference Secretary,* Sherman.

CLERICAL—M. C. Smith (8), Howard Hollowell (4), Jack Fielder (8), J. W. Polk (4), C. B. Garrett (8), Alfred Freeman (4), Leon Turner (8), Robert Metzger (4).

LAY—Fred Dewald (8), Dallas; E. E. Farris (4), Jacksboro; Ed. Bonham (8), Clarksville; Frank P. Vought (4), Sherman; Watt Morris (8), Sulphur Springs; L. P. Francis (4), Electra; Murray Pickens (8), Greenville; Truitt Smith (4), Wylie.

PLANNING COMMITTEE FOR PENSION ENDOWMENT

Boyd I. Devore (8), *Chairman,* Dallas; J. W. Polk (4), *Secretary,* Bridgeport.

CLERICAL—Glendall Jones (8), Harry Hoy (4).

LAY—Edgar Hutchins (8), Greenville; J. J. Perkins (4), Wichita Falls; Henry McGrede (8), Sulphur Springs; G. E. Taylor (4), Denton; Arch Freemon (4), Wichita Falls; Harrison Baker, Jr. (8), Dallas.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE RELATIONS

A. H. Logan (4), *Chairman,* Dallas; Roy Anderson (8), *Secretary,* Dallas.

CLERICAL—J. H. Westbrook (8), H. Grady May (4), Neyland Hester (8), Kenneth Thomas (8), W. D. Craig (4), T. M. Jensen (4), James Simpson, Jr. (8).

PARSONAGE STANDARDS COMMISSION

Leland Spurrier, *Chairman,* Kaufman; Mrs. Jack Ryan, *Secretary,* McKinney.

CLERICAL—Kenneth Thomas, Fred Adams, Bob Evans, Neyland Hester.

LAY—Jack V. Folsom, Dallas; Truitt Smith, Wylie; Mrs. W. C. Martin, Dallas; Mrs. L. R. Mitchell, Dallas; Mrs. J. W. Connally, McKinney.

TEMPERENCE BOARD

Louis N. Stuckey, *Chairman,* Dallas; W. O. Bucy, *Secretary-Treasurer,* Denison.

CLERICAL—L. W. Shivers, C. L. Bowen, A. T. Mayes, J. W. Polk, Fred P. Broyles, L. E. Vowell, L. N. Stuckey, W. O. Bucy.

LAY—Wallace Price, Dallas; Mrs. Robert Stark, Terrell; C. M. Cooper, McKinney; Mrs. Carl McWhirter, Paris; D. F. Armstead, Denison; H. C. McGrede, Sulpher Springs; Mrs. Grover Johnson, Wichita Falls; Ann Dillard, Decatur.

TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION

(See Par. 1232, Discipline.)

Rev. Fred Adams (4), *Chairman,* 5402 Beeman, Dallas

Rev. T. Lee Miller (8), *Secretary-Treasurer,* Greenville

Mr. Herman Dearing (4), *Vice-Chairman,* Irving, Box 462

Ex-officio: The Bishop, District Superintendents

CLERICAL—Rev. Don S. Youngblood (4), Rev. Leland Spurrier (4), Rev. Earl Kiker (8), Rev. W. B. Sullens (4), Rev. James E. Weaver (8), Rev. John Dvorak (4), Rev. Bob Evans (8), Rev. Fred Adams (4).

LAY—Mr. Hal Hood (8), 911 Duncanville Rd., Dallas; Mr. Joe Wren (4), Decatur; Mr. W. H. Love (8), Kaufman; Mr. Murriel Rogers (8), Frisco; Mr. F. A. Boutwell (8), Rt. 1, Celeste; Mr. Roger Davis (4), Mt. Vernon; Mr. Paul Zink (4), Iowa Park; Mr. Ed Bonham (4), Clarksville.

TOWN & COUNTRY COMMISSION, REPRESENTATIVES OF OTHER BOARDS:

Lay Activities—Claude H. McCorkle (8), Sulphur Springs.
Board of Missions—Robert T. Metzger (8).
Board of Evangelism—W. R. Zimmerman (4).
Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship—Shirley McRae (4), Denison.

Methodist Rural Fellowship—Herman Dearing (4), Box 462, Irving.
Conference Missionary Secretary—W. R. Corrigan (8).
Executive Secretary of Education—Ira C. Kiker. (4).
Board of Education—T. Lee Miller (4).
Rural Worker—Miss Estelle McIntosh, Cooper (8).
Woman's Society—Mrs. J. Frank Blackburn, 1412 N. 6th, Wichita Falls.
President Conference W.S.C.S.—Mrs. L. R. Mitchell (4), 3300 Drexel Dr., Dallas.

MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS BOARD

L. G. Hagard (8), *Chairman,* Winnsboro; G. Henry Mood (4), *Secretary,* Garland.
CLERICAL—John Shuler (8), John W. Morphis (4), Bobbie Middlebrooks (8), Carl Keightley (4), Clark Calvert (8), William Greenhaw (4), William J. Hodge (8), Kirk Beard (4), Bill Morgan Smith (8), Ed. R. Barcus, Jr. (4).

BOARD OF CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

W. H. Vail (54), *Chairman,* Wolfe City; J. Frank Blackburn (58), *Secretary,* Wichita Falls.
CLERICAL—J. Daniel Barron (54), Umphrey Lee (54), Earl J. Patton (54), J. L. Koontz (58).
LAY—J. Lawson Goggans (54), 1st Nat'l Bank Bldg., Dallas, Benton Fisher (58), Paris, A. H. Freemon (54), Wichita Falls.

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

Neil Heidricks, *Chairman,* Miss Estelle McIntosh, *Secretary*
Earl M. Jones, *Cabinet Representative;* Ira C. Kiker, *Board of Education Representative*
L. G. Hagard, *Chairman of Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications*
Mrs. Forest Wood, *Secretary of Personnel W.S.C.S.*
Board of Hospitals and Homes—T. M. Jenson.
Board of Missions—W. R. Corrigan.
Board of Lay Activities—Jack Folsom.
Board of Evangelism—H. C. Henderson.
World Peace—Boyd I. DeVore.
State or Regional Methodist Student Movement—Bob Gentry.
Youth under 23 years of age—Hughston Thomas.

COUNCIL ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE, ETC.

Lance Webb (4), *Chairman,* 4024 Caruth, Dallas; Floyd A. Boulware (4), *Secretary,* 210 W. Pecan, Bowie; Ellington Bush, *Vice Chairman* (8), Greenville; Dutch Fielder, *Treasurer,* Farmersville
CLERICAL—Felix Kindel (4), Dr. Marshal Steel (8), Stone Risinger (8).
LAY—Ellington Bush (4), Greenville; J. E. Olds (8), Winnsboro; Gibson Caldwell (4), McKinney; Lyman Robinson (8), Whitesboro; Earle Bottom (8), Dallas; C. O. Strickland (8), Denton; Deets Dorough (4), Bonham.

TRUSTEES OF CHURCH INSTITUTIONS

Methodist Hospital of Dallas

The Methodist Hospital of Dallas—Bolton Boone, Administrator, 301 W. Colorado, Dallas.

Trustees (1953)

Mr. DeWitt T. Ray, *President,* National City Bank, Dallas; Mr. Roy W. Hill, 720 So. Austin St., Dallas; Mr. Avery Mays, 7917 Preston Park, Dallas; Bishop William C. Martin, Dr. A. H. Freeman, Rev. G. Henry Mood, Sr., W. Harrison Baker, *Secretary.*

Trustees (1954)

Mr. Roderic B. Thomas, Kirby Bldg., Dallas; Mr. Henry C. McGrede, Sulphur Springs; Mr. Jesse C. DeShong, Paris; Mr. J. V. Folsom, 301 North Market St., Dallas; Dr. W. Harrison Baker, Dr. Umphrey Lee, Rev. Wesley V. Hite.

Trustees (1955)

Miss Eva Easterwood, Melrose Hotel, Dallas; Mr. E. B. Germany, Box 8087, Dallas; Mr. Martin Weiss, 911 Elm St., Dallas; Rev. Joseph Connally; Rev. Cicero B. Fielder; Rev. H. H. Hollowell; Rev. Thomas J. Shipp.

Honorary Members for Life

Rev. S. M. Black, Mr. M. J. Norrell, Dallas, 6025 Mercedes.

Other Institutions

Texas Mission Home and Training School, San Antonio—Superintendent, Robt. L. Armor, P. O. Box 2117, San Antonio; Trustees from North Texas Conference—E. A. Hunter 1954), Lyman Robinson, Whitesboro (1954).

Lydia Patterson Institute, El Paso—Superintendent, Paul A. Grout, 503 S. Florence St., El Paso; Trustees from North Texas Conference—Robert Goodrich, Jr. (1953); W. Harrison Baker (1954); Mrs. David E. Coffman, 5749 Swiss, Dallas.

Southern Methodist University, Dallas—President, Umphrey Lee, 3600 Marquette, Dallas 5; Trustees from North Texas Conference—W. B. Hamilton, Wichita Falls (June, 1954); W. Harrison Baker (June, 1953); Trustees at Large, living in North Texas Conference—J. B. Bridwell, Wichita Falls (1952); Eugene McElvaney, First National Bank, Dallas (June, 1952); J. J. Perkins, Wichita Falls (June, 1952); Bishop William C. Martin, Dallas (1952).

Southwestern University, Georgetown—President, William C. Finch, Georgetown; Trustees—Earl J. Patton (1953); E. A. Hunter (1953); W. H. Atwell, Dallas (1954); E. B. Germany, Dallas (1955); H. L. Egger, Dallas (1956); T. L. McCollough (1956) Dallas.

Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth—President, Law Sone, Fort Worth, T.W.C., c/o Benbrook Hall; Trustees North Texas Conference—J. M. Fleming, Mt. Vernon (1953); Ira C. Kiker (1953); Roy Body, Dallas (1952); S. M. Black 1952).

Western Methodist Assembly—Trustee Merle T. Waggoner, Wichita Falls (1956).

Lake Bridgeport Assembly—Trustees—Ministers Marshall T. Steel (1956); H. C. Henderson (1953); Wesley V. Hite (1954); Ira C. Kiker, Ex officio. Trustees—Lay, Charles N. Prothro, Wichita Falls (1955); Mark D. Bailey, McKinney (1953); L. B. Houston, Dallas, (1954).

THE HONOR ROLL

Who are Retired Ministers of the North Texas Conference?

NAME	POST OFFICE	Year Retired	Service Years.
Anderson, H. E.	1211 Burns, Dallas 16, Texas	1949	42⅛
Black, S. M.	1979 W. McKinney, Houston, 6	1948	42
Bounds, C. L.	5228 Maple Springs, Dallas 9	1947	43
Branch, J. C.	Ladonia, Texas	1942	19
Browning, T. H.	Box 783 Garland	1952	24
Bryant, R. F.	5107 Lewis, Dallas 6	1936	39
Culwell, J. B.	Royse City	1951	34
Childress, C. C.	Whitewright, Texas	1945	41
Childers, W. C.	702 Schmitz., Denton, Texas	1950	43⅛
Cowling H. M.	Ladonia	1951	42
Coburn, H. E.	Electra	1951	42
Cocke, A. T.	Sheapside, Texas	1934	21
Combs, C. P.	Cooper, Texas	1940	38
Crutchfield, B. L.	Woodland, Texas	1940	9
Drew, E. A.	Artesia, New Mexico	1937	25
Farlar, Sam C.	Frisco, Texas	1952	40
Fender, C. J.	Electra, Tex., Box 567	1929	11
Forrester, J. G.	Decatur, Texas	1937	36
French, Geo. C.	3337 Stanford, Dallas 5	1945	42
Glanville, C. W.	Greenville, Texas	1928	35
Hall, Bart B.	320 W. 6th St., Bonham	1945	36
Hayne, Stanley	3213 Drextrel Dr., Dallas	1948	43
Hughen, Frank	4111 Tella St. Dallas 10	1927	24
Jackson, E. B.	832 Woodland Dr., Garland	1950	38⅛
Jackson, C. B.	Jacksonville, Texas	1941	39
Kerr R. S.	Bonham, Texas	1946	40
Kiker, O. P.	1658 Keeler, Wichita Falls	1940	37
King, Carver D.	1838 Euclid, Dallas 6	1950	28
Knickerbocker, H. D.	3433 Hanover	1942	50
Lancaster, E. F.	117 N. 11 St., Garland, Texas	1946	33
Luton, J. P.	214 Houston St., Sulphur Springs	1947	39
Malone, T. A.	Roanoke, Texas	1939	18
Manning, L. M.	Enloe, Texas	1944	28
Porter, R. E.	Bonham, Texas	1943	42
Pritchett, W. A.	Bells, Texas	1936	37
Ramsey, J. D.	4024 Caruth, Dallas 5	1951	.....
Ray, F. A.	Denton, R.F.D.	1950	40⅛
Shawver, L. D.	Jacksboro, Texas	1949	39⅛
Shinn, R. F.	Lewisville Texas	1932	8
Sillman, E. L.	114 N. Grand, Sherman	1938	36
Slagle, Geo. R.	2342 Knight St., Dallas 4	1937	26
Slagle J. W.	702 N. Grand, Gainesville	1942	35
Sooter, M. C.	514 Welch, Denton	1944	34
Stone, G. W.	1406 Sibley, Wichita Falls	1938	30
Thomas, J. D.	4125 Victor, Dallas	1952	42
Thompson, C. B.	Throckmorton	1938	17
Tooley, L. B.	Clarksville	1938	41
Warren, P. E.	2510 Vogt St., Fort Worth	1944	25
Williams, Geo. E.	Megargel, Texas	1950	27⅛
Wright, E. L.	2514 Burlington, Dallas 11	1943	41

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

(R—Retired; SY—Supernumerary; UN—Union; T—Transfer; OT—On Trial; Ef—Effective.)

Name—	of Birth State	How	Rel. Pres.
CLASS OF 1893			
Glanville, C. W.	Mo.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1895			
Bryant, R. F.	Ala.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1901			
Forrester, J. G.	Mo.	OT	R
Porter, R. E.	Miss.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1904			
Bounds, C. L.	Miss.	OT	R
French, G. C.	Tex.	OT	R
Silliman, E. L.	Ark.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1905			
Black, S. M.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1906			
Anderson, H. E.	Tex.	OT	R
Kerr, R. S.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1907			
Slagle, J. W.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1908			
Coburn, E. H.	Tex.	OT	R
Shawver, L. D.	Tex.	OT	R

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFER AND CLASS OF 1909			
Hall, B. B.	Miss.	OT	R
Sooter, M. C.	Ark.	OT	R
Wright, E. L.	Ky.	T	R
CLASS OF 1910			
Bowen, C. L.	Ark.	OT	Ef
Cowling, H. M.	Tex.	OT	R
Oliver N. W.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Thomas, J. D.	Tex.	OT	R
Slagle, G. R.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1911			
Jackson, E. B.	Tex	OT	R
Jones, E. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1913			
Kiker, Ira C.	Tex.	T	Ef
Lancaster, E. F.	Ark.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1914			
Farler, S. P.	Tenn.	OT	R
Drew, E. A.	Kan.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1915			
Baker, W. Harrison	Tex.	OT	Ef
Stuckey, Lewis	Tex.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1916			
Fielder, Cicero B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Manning, L. M.	Tex.	OT	R
May, H. G.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Patton, R. L.	Tex.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1917			
Culwell Jim	Tex.	OT	R
Luton, J. P.	Tex.	T	R
Wilhite, C. S.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1918			
Browning, T. H.	Mo.	OT	R
Fender, C. J.	Tex.	OT	R
Grounds, H.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hughen, Frank	Ark.	T	R
Terrell, M. N.	Ala.	T	R
Tooley, L. B.	Ga.	T	R
TRANSFER 1919			
Hagard, L. G.	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFER AND CLASS OF 1920			
King, C. D.	Tex.	OT	R
Lusby, A. L.	Ark.	OT	Ef
Selecman, Bishop C. C.	Mo.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1921			
Garrett, C. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Graves, C. J.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Stephenson, P. C.	Ark.	T	Sy
CLASS OF 1922			
Hardy T. E.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Martin, Bishop Paul	Tex.	OT	Ef
Vail, W. H.	Ala.	OT	Ef
TRANSFER AND CLASS OF 1923			
Beard, K. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Cocke, A. T.	Tex.	OT	R
Fleming, J. P.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Lee, Umphrey	Ind.	T	Ef
Patton, E. J.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Williams, C. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1924			
Hale Wesley V.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Parker, R. E.	Tenn.	T	Ef
Shinn, R. F.	Tenn.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1925			
Blackburn, J. F.	S. C.	OT	Ef
Cardwell, P. O.	Ark.	OT	Ef
Craig, W. D.	Ala.	OT	Ef
Kiker, O. P.	Tex.	T	R
Zimmerman W. R.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1926			
Anderson, Roy	Tex.	OT	Ef
Broyles, E. P.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Malone, T. A.	Ala.	T	R
CLASS OF 1927			
Hightower, P. G.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Randolph, G. C.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Towner, W. L.	Kan	OT	Ef
Weaver, T. P.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1928			
Childress, C. C.	Tex.	T	R
Miller, T. L.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Reynolds, C. D.	Tex.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1929			
Vernon, W. N., Jr.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Warren, P. S.	Tenn.	OT	R
Westbrook, J. H.	Tex.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1930			
Crutchfield, B. L.	Tex.	OT	R
Lindsey J. W.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Morgan, A. R.	Tenn.	OT	Ef
Perdue, Guy	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1931			
Deakins, C. E.	Tex.	OT	Ef
House, G. C.	Tex.	T	Ef
Jensen, T. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Martin, Bishop W. C.	Tenn.	T	Ef
McCollom, G. P.	Tex.	T	Ef
Minga, T. H.	Miss	OT	Ef
Ridley, Robert	Tex.	OT	Ef
Talbot, F. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFER AND CLASS OF 1932			
Bennett, S. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Connally, J. M.	Tex.	T	Ef
Hibbert, J. M.	Tex.	T	Ef
Logan, A. H.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1933			
Devore, Boyd	Penn.	OT	Ef
Hensley, J. P.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Knickerbocker, H. D.	La.	T	R
TRANSFERS OF 1934			
Martinson, Otto	Sweden	T	Ef
Ray, F. A.	Tex.	T	R
CLASS OF 1935			
Adams, Fred	La.	OT	Ef
Howell, W. E.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Smith, B. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS OF 1936			
Steel, M. T.	Ark.	T	Ef
Thomas, A. F.	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1937			
Kindel, Felix	Tex.	OT	Ef
Reaves, W. B.	Ark.	T	Ef
Rogers, O. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1938			
Gattis, G. H.	Ark.	T	Ef
Hill, L. A.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hunter, E. A.	Mo.	T	Ef
Smith, Bishop Angie	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1939			
Arnold, V. H.	Tex.	T	Ef
Hoggard, Earl	Okla.	T	Ef
Henderson, H. C.	LA,	T	Ef
Irvin, Richard	Tex.	OT	Ef
Shuler, John	Tenn.	OT	Ef
Spurrier, Leland	Nebr.	T	Ef
BY UNION, 1939			
Branch, J. C.	Tenn.	Un	R
Land, J. L.	Ark.	Un	Ef
Mood, Henry	Penn.	Un	Ef
Shivers, L. W.	Miss.	Un	Ef
Smith, G. C.	Tenn.	Un	R
Stone, G. N.	Ala.	Un	R

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
Thompson, C. B.	Ark.	Un	R
Thompson Wesley	Tex.	Un	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1940			
Bucy, W. O.	Tex.	T	Ef
Boone, Bolton	Miss.	T	Ef
Childress, W. C.	Tex.	T	R
Corrigan, W. R.	Tex.	T	Ef
Hyde, J. L.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Mays, A. T.	Tex.	T	Ef
Nelson, M. L.	Tex.	T	Ef
Pittman, W. W.	Tex.	T	Ef
Polk, J. W.	Tex.	T	Ef
Walker, P. W.	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1941			
Barron, Duke	Tex.	OT	Ef
Ellzey, H. J. H.	Mich.	OT	Ef
Hoy, Harry	Ohio	T	Ef
Huffstutler, E. L.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Smith, Morris	Tex.	T	Ef
Webb Lance	N. M.	T	Ef
Wheeler, G. H.	Tex.	T	Ef
Turner, Leon	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1942			
Hudson, Lowell	Okla.	OT	Sy
Koontz, J. L.	Ark.	OT	Ef
Lewis, J. M.	Tex.	T	Ef
Nance, R. D.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Spradling, David	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1943			
Shipp, Thomas	N. M.	OT	Ef
Simpson, J. M.	Tenn.	OT	Ef
Williams, G. E.	Wis.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1944			
Barcus, Ed.	Tex.	T	Ef
Boulware, F. A.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Cole, Eldon	Tex.	T	Ef
Culbertson, Don	Tex.	T	Ef
Hunt C. M.	Ill.	OT	Ef
Jones, G. A.	Tex.	T	Ef
Risling, M. A.	Okla.	OT	Sy
Risinger, Stone	Tex.	T	Ef
Rice, John	Ala.	T	Ef
Smith, M. G.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1945			
Mayo, H. F.	La.	OT	Ef
Vanderpool, W. H. Sr.	Ky.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1946			
Gilpin, Robert	Okla.	OT	Sy
Cook, John	Okla.	OT	Ef
Goodrich, Bob	Tex.	T	Ef
Jones, James E.	Eng.	T	Ef
Metzger, R. T.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Morphis, J. W.	Tex.	T	Ef
Pollard J. A.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Terrell, B. H.	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1947			
Chappell, W. E.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Dickerson, Bill	Tex.	T	Ef
Jameson, A. D.	Tex.	T	Ef
Slack, W. B.	Tex.	T	Ef
Sullens, W. B.	Mo.	T	Ef
Swafford, J. M.	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1948			
Bailey, W. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Evans, Bob	Tex.	T	Ef
Denman, C. V.	Nebr.	OT	Ef
Dvorak, J. C.	Mo.	OT	Ef
Porter, Rayborn	Tex.	T	Ef
Thomas, Kenneth	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1949			
Bryan, James E.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Bryant, Sidney	Ark.	OT	Ef
Davis, Wesley	Mo.	T	Ef
Dent, Frank	Tex.	T	Ef
Freeman, Alfred	Tenn.	T	Ef
Gray, Wallace	Mo.	OT	Ef
Haynie, Stanley	Mo.	T	R
Keightley, Carl	Mo.	T	Ef
Lewis, Charles	Ark.	T	Ef
Middlebrooks, Bobbie	Tex.	OT	Ef
Smith, Sam J.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Keifer, Earl E.	Penna.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1950			
Baker, Ferris	Mo.	T	Ef
Bedford, Lee	Tex.	OT	Ef
Casad, Gordon	Okla.	T	Ef
Carraway, H. V.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Duncan, Bailey A.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hayes Edgar	Miss.	T	Ef
Hester, Neland	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hodge, W. J.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Lawson, Henry	Tex.	OT	Ef
McSwain, Warren	Tenn.	T	Ef
Modisett, D. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Posey, Charles	Tex.	OT	Ef
Stephenson, W. T.	Tex.	T	Ef
Snider, Vernon	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1951			
Atkinson, Loy T.	Ark.	T	Ef
Betts, Bill	Tex.	OT	Ef
Brand, John H.	Austria	OT	Ef
Calvert, Clark	Tex.	T	Ef
Davenport Allie	N. M.	OT	Ef
Glasco, Noble	Tex.	OT	Ef
Milyard, H. R.	Kans.	OT	Ef
Hofheinz, W. C.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hanks, Virgil	Ark.	T	Ef
Hollowell, H. H.	Tex.	T	Ef
Horn, R. V.	Okla.	T	Ef
Heidricks, Neil	Kan.	T	Ef
Johnson, Ray	Tex.	T	Ef
Jordon, Bennie	Tex.	T	Ef
Maclin, H. T.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Meredith, Lawrence	Fla.	OT	Ef
Miller, W. Jene	Okla.	OT	Ef
McGee, J. W.	Mo.	OT	Ef
McIntoish, K. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
McKeown, J. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Pearce W. E.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Pool, Geo. W. III	Tex.	OT	Ef
Robinson, W. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Ramsey, J. D.	Tex.	OT	R
Sheriff, H. E.		OT	Ef
Smith, Thos. J.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Stinson, Bill	Tex.	OT	Ef
Scott, W. H.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Thompson, Geo. A.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Traster, Eldon	Tex.	OT	Ef
Vowell, Lindley	N. Ark	T	Ef
Weaver, James	Tex.	RA	Ef
Youngblood, Don	Tex.	T	Ef
CLASS AND TRANSFERS OF 1952			
Outler, Albert	N. Y.	T	Ef
Atkins, C. Eugene	Mo.	T	Ef
Clore, Gerald B.	Min.	T	Ef
Fielder, Jack	Tex.	T	Ef
Cunninggim, Merrion	N. C.	T	Ef
Jones, Lloyd	Tex.	T	Ef
Harvey, Earl E.	Tex.	T	Ef
Miller, A Leonard	Minn.	T	Ef
Taylor, Harold	Tex.	T	Ef
Flaherty, Raymond	Tex.	T	Ef
Scott, Bennett	Tex.	T	Ef
Beasley Robert Samuel	Tex.	OT	Ef
Gear, Gerald Wayne	Okla.	OT	Ef
Gray, Jack Allison Jr.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hoehns, Kenneth Wayne	Mo.	OT	Ef

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
Houseman, Harry Eugene	Fla.	OT	Ef
Hudson, Daryl Jack Jr.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Meitzen, Earnest Richard	Tex.	OT	Ef
Montgomery, Roy Edgar	Tex.	OT	Ef
McLean, John Gaddis	Tex.	OT	Ef
Paul, David Clark	Tex.	OT	Ef
Peale, Robert Watson	Ohio	OT	Ef
Terry, Olin Bryan	Tex.	OT	Ef
Youngblood, Ben Frank	Miss.	OT	Ef

CONFERENCE UNDERGRADUATES

	Admitted on Trial	Year in Conference	Class of Studies	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder
Robert Samuel Beesley	1952	First	First	....	....
Gerald Wayne Gear	1952	First	First	....	....
Jack Allison Gray, Jr.	1952	First	First	....	....
Kenneth Wayne Hoehns	1952	First	First	1952	....
Harry Eugene Houseman	1952	First	First	....	....
Daryl Jack Hudson, Jr.	1952	First	First	....	....
Earnest Richard Meitzen	1952	First	First	1952	....
Roy Edgar Montgomery	1952	First	First	....	....
John Gaddis McLean	1952	First	First	1952	....
David Clark Paul	1952	First	First	....	....
Robert Watson Peale	1952	First	First	....	....
Olin Bryan Terry	1952	First	First	1952	....
Ben Frank Youngblood	1952	First	First	1952	....
Bill Powell Betts	1951	Second	Second	....	....
John Hans Brand	1951	Second	Second	1952	....
Carrol Denton Copeland	1950	Third	Second	1952	....
Allie Morgan Davenport, Jr.	1951	Second	Second	1952	....
Jackson William Fielder	1949	Third	Second	1951	....
Noble Lee Glasco	1951	Second	Second	1943	1945
Hobart Ross Hildyard	1951	Second	Second	....	....
Walter Carlton Hofheinz	1951	Second	Second	1952	....
Henry Harold Lawson	1951	Second	Second	1952	....
Harry Tracy Maclin, Jr.	1951	Second	Second	....	....
Lawrence Meredith	1951	Second	Second	1952	....
Walter Jene Miller	1951	Second	First	....	....
John Willis McGee	1951	Second	Second	....	....
Kenneth Bennett McIntosh	1951	Second	Second	1951	....
James Milford McKeown	1951	Second	Second	1952	....
William Eli Pearce	1951	Second	Second	1952	....
George Washington Poole, III	1951	Second	Second	1952	....
William McCune Robinson, Jr.	1951	Second	Second	....	....
Bennett Norton Scott	1948	Fourth	Second	1952	....
Harold Edward Sheriff	1951	Second	Second	....	....
Thomas Jackson Smith	1951	Second	Second	....	....
Bill Medlen Stinton	1951	Second	Second	1952	....
George Albert Thompson	1951	Second	Second	1952	....
Eldon Douglas Traster, Jr.	1951	Second	Second	1952	....
Lee Alv n Bedford, Jr.	1950	Third	Third	1951	1952
Hansel V. Caraway	1950	Third	Third	1952	....
Arthur Baily Duncan	1950	Third	Third	1950	1952
Wallace Gale Gray, Jr.	1949	Fourth	Third	1950	....
Neyland Hester	1950	Third	Third	1951	1952
Wiliam James Hodge	1950	Third	Third	1950	1952
Douglas Mitchell Modisett	1950	Third	Third	1951	1952
Charles Robert Posey	1950	Third	Third	1951	1952
Willis Herbert Scott, Jr.	1950	Third	Third	1952	....
Sam John Smith	1949	Fourth	Third	1952	....
Vernon Ray Snider	1950	Third	Third	1952	....
James Embry Bryan	1949	Fourth	Second	....	....
Clarence Eugene Atkins	1949	Fourth	Fourth	1951	1952
Loy Terrell Atkinson	1949	Fourth	Fourth	1950	1951
Sidney Baxton Bryant	1949	Fourth	Fourth	1951	1952
Gordon Dwain Casad	1948	Fifth	Fourth	1949	1951
John Bunyan Cook	1946	Seventh	Fourth	1948	1950
Neil Heidrick	1949	Fourth	Fourth	1950	1951
Charles Victor Denman	1948	Fifth	Fourth	1949	1950
Raymond Vondalee Horn	1946	Seventh	Fourth	1949	1951
Bennie Floyd Jordan	1949	Fourth	Fourth	1951	1952
Edward Earl Kifer	1949	Fourth	Fourth	1950	1951
Bobby Wayne Middlebrooks	1949	Fourth	Fourth	1950	1951
John Taylor Wall	1948	Fifth	Fourth	1948	1952
Raymond Glen Flaherty	1949	Fourth	Fourth	1950	1951

SECRETARY'S NOTE: May we urge all undergraduates to see that their SERVICE Records are properly kept, and that each ordination is properly entered on same. If there are blank places on the record we suggest that you see that proper instructions are given to the Secretaries each year before you leave Annual Conference

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD

Abbreviations: O.T.—On Trial; F.C.—Full Connection; T—Transfer; Ef.—Effective; Exc.—Years Not Elective; L.—Located; S.—Supernumerary; Stu.; R.—Retired.

(If error, or blank—Report at once to Secretary.)

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into North Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Fred Adams	Ef	N. Tex	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T. 1935			17
Hugh E. Anderson	R	N. Tex	1906	O.T.	1908	1908	1910	O.T. 1906		1949	41
Roy Anderson	Ef	N. Tex	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	O.T. 1926			25
V. H. Arnold	Ef	Meth. Prof.	1923	O.T.	1926	1928	1928	Union 1939	2		25
Eugene Atkins	Ef							T. 1952			
Loy T. Atkinson	Ef	N. Ark			1951	1949	1951	T. 1951			3
Coy Baker	Ef	Mo	1945	O.T.	1947	1947	1949	T. 1950			7
W. Harrison Baker	Ef	N. Tex.	1915	O.T.	1917	1916	1917	O.T. 1915			37
Wilfred Bailey	Ef	N. Tex	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1951	O.T. 1948			4
Daniel Barron	Ef	N. Tex	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1930	T. 1944			27
R. D. Barron	Ef	N. Tex	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T. 1941			11
Ed R. Bareus, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex	1927	O.T.	1929	1927	1931	T. 1944			25
Kirk M. Beard	Ef	N. Tex	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923			28
Lee Al in Bedford, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex	1950	O.T.				O.T 1950			3
Robert S. Beesley	Ef	N. Tex	1952	O.T.				O.T. 1952			
S. Beecher Bennett	Ef	N. Tex	1932	O.T.	1933	1933	1936	O.T. 1932			19
Bill Powell Betts	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.				O.T 1951			2
Sam M. Black	R	N. Tex	1905	O.T.	1907	1907	1909	O.T. 1905			43
J. F. Blackburn	Ef	N. Tex	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925			26
Bolton Boone	Ef	S'w Tex	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T. 1940			26
Floyd Boulware	Ef	C. Tex	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1942	T. 1944			13
C. L. Bounds	R	N. Tex	1904	O.T.	1907	1907	1910	O.T. 1904			44
Clinton L. Bowen	Ef	N. Tex	1910	O.T.	1911	1912	1914	T. 1942			40
J. C. Branch	Ef	Okla. M. P.	1926	O.T.	1926	1926	1926	Union 1939		1941	28
John Hans Brand	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			2
James E. Bryan	Ef	N. Tex	1949	O.T.				O.T. 1949			3
R. F. Bryant	R	N. Tex	1895	O.T.	1896	1896	1899	O.T. 1895		1936	40
Sidney B. Bryant	Ef	N. Tex	1949	O.T.				O.T. 1949			3
T. H. Browning	Ef	N. Tex	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T. 1918			34
Fred P. Broyles	Ef	N. Tex	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	O.T. 1926			26
W. O. Bucy	Ef	N. Tex	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T. 1917	1		34
Clark Culvert	Ef	Cen. Tex	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	193	T. 1951			20
Hanse W. Caraway	Ef	N. Tex	1950	O.T.	19'0			O.T. 1950			3
Gordon Casad	Ef	W. Okla	1948	O.T.	1950	1950		O.T. 1950			4
Richard L. Clemens	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.		1951		O.T. 1951			2
Gerald B Clore	Ef							T 1952			
Eldon Cole	Ef	Ky	1941	O.T.	1943	1943	1945	T. 1944			11
Carroll D. Copeland	Ef	N. Tex	1950	O.T.				O.T. 1950			3
W. R. Corrigan	Ef	La	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T. 1940			15
P. O. Cardwell	Ef	N. Tex	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925			27
Wallace E. Chappell	Ef	N. Tex	1947	O.T.	1949	1948	1949	O.T. 1947			5
C. C. Childress	R	Texas	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1908	T. 1928			42
W. C. Childress	R	N.W Tex	1906	O.T.	1908	1908	1912	T. 1940			42
E. H. Coburn	R	N. Tex	1908	O.T.	1910	1908	1912	O.T. 1908			42
A. T. Cocke	R	Texas	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	T 1923	2	1934	23
J. M. Connally	Ef	Texas	1919	O.T.	1928	1928	1931	T. 1932			31
H. M. Cowling	R	N. Tex	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1915	O.T. 1910			42
W. D. Craig	Ef	N. Tex	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925			27
B. L. Crutchfield	R	N. Tex	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T. 1930		1940	13
J. B. Culwell	R	N. Tex	1917	O.T.	1919	1917	1919	T. 1938			35
Don Culbertson	Ef	N.W Tex	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T. 1946			13
M. Cunninggim	Ef	Tenn	1941	O.T.	1944	1944	1944	T. 1952			11
Allie Davenport, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			2
C. E. Deakins	Ef	N. Tex	1931	O.T.	1935	1935	1938	O.T. 1931			21
C. V. Denman	Ef	N. Tex	1948	O.T.		1949		O.T. 1948			5
Boyd I. Devore	Ef	N. Tex	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T. 1933			17
W. H. Dickerson, Jr.	Ef	Texas	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T. 1947			11
E. A. Drew	R	N. Tex	1914	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	O.T. 1914		1939	26
Arthur B. Duncan,	Ef	N. Tex	1950					O.T. 1950			3
John C. Dvorak	Ef	N Tex	1948	O.T.	1950	1950		O.T. 1948			4
Wesley C. Davis	Ef	Mo	1916	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T. 1949		1921	12
Frank I. Dent	Ef	Texas	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T. 1948		T.1949	18
H. J. H. Ellzey	Ef	N. Tex	1941	O.T.	1942	1941	1943	O.T. 1941			11
Bob Evans	Ef	E. Okla	1943	O.T.	1945	1944	1945	O.T. 1947			10
Sam P. Farler	Ef	N. Tex	1914	O.T.	1916	1916	1921	O.T. 1914			37
C. I. Fender	R	N. Tex	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T. 1918		1929	12
Cicero B. Fielder	Ef	N Tex	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	O.T. 1916			33

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD—Continued

Name	Pres-Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into North Tex. Conf.		Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
J. W. Fielder	Ef							T.	1952			
J. P. Fleming	Ef	N. Tex	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923			28
Alfred H. Freeman	Ef	S W Tex	1930	T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1949			21
C. B. Garrett	Ef	N. Tex	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1921			31
G. H. Gattis	Ef	N.W. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1915	T.	1938	L 4		38
Gerald W. Gear	Ef	N Tex.	1952	O.T				O.T.	1952			
C. W. Glanville	R	N. Tex	1893	O.T.	1895	1889	1894	O.T.	1893	L 2	1928	34
Noble Lee Glasco	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.		1943	1945	O.T.	1951			2
Charles J. Graves	Ef	N Tex	1921	O.T.	1925	1923	1925	O.T.	1921			31
Jack Allison Gray	Ef	N.Tex	1952	O.T				O.T.	1952			
William Greenhaw	Ef	N. Tex	1938	O.T.	1940	1940		O.T.	1938			14
Robt. L. Gilpin	Ef	N.W. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	T.	1946			12
R. E. Goodrich, Jr	Ef	Texas	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	T.	1946			17
Wallace G. Gray, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex	1949	O.T.				O.T.	1949			3
Hargrove Grounds	Ef	N. Tex	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T.	1918			34
L. G. Hagard	Ef	Tenn	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	T.	1919			38
B. B. Hall	R	N. Tex	1909	O.T.	1911	1908	1910	O.T.	1909			36
Virgil Hanks	Ef	N. Ark	941	O.T	194	194	1944	T.	1951			12
Tom E. Hardy	Ef	N. Tex	1922	O.T.	1924	1924	1927	O.T.	1922			30
Earl E. Harvey	Ef							T.	1952			
Ed T. Hayes	Ef	Texas	1949	O.T.	1948	1948	1948	T.	1948			5
Stanley W. Hayne	R	S.W. Mo	1899	O.T.	1891	1892	1894	T.	1948			49
Neil Heidricks	Ef	Kansas	1949	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	T.	1951			4
H. C. Henderson	Ef	Denver	1917	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	T.	1939			35
John P. Hensley	Ef	N. Tex	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T.	1933			18
Neylan Hester	Ef	N. Tex	1950	O.T.								3
J. B. Hibbert	Ef	Cen. Tex	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T.	1931			24
P. G. Hightower	Ef	N. Tex	1927	O.T.	1928	1928	1931	O.T.	1927			25
Hobart R. Hildyard	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.				O.T.	1951			2
Luther A. Hill	Ef	Cen. Tex	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T.	1939			15
William J. Hodve	Ef	N. Tex	1950	O.T.								3
Wesley V. Hite	Ef	N. Tex	1924	O.T.	1926	1924	1928	O.T.	1924			28
Kenneth W. Hoehns	Ef	N Tex	1952	O.T.				O T.	1952			
Walter C. Hofheinz	Ef	N. Tex	1901	O.T.				O.T.	1951			2
Earl R. Hoggard	Ef	W. Tex	1936	O.T.	1938	1936	1940	T.	1939			16
H. H. Hollowell	Ef	N.W. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	T.	1951			14
R. V. Honn	Ef	W. Okla	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1950	T.	1951			5
G. C. House	Ef	Texas	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	T.	1931			36
Harry E. Houseman	Ef	N Tex.	1252	O.T.				O.T.	1952			
Will E. Howell	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T.	1934			18
H. C. Hoy	Ef	N. Ark	1912	O.T.	1914	1914	1916	T.	1941			39
Daryl J. Hudson	Ef	N Tex	1951	O.T.				O T.	1952			
Edgar L. Huffstutler	Ef	N. Tex	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	T.	1944			11
Frank Hughen	R	N.W. Tex.	1901	O.T.	1903	1903	1905	T.	1918	S 1925	1927	27
C. M. Hunt	Ef	N. Tex	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	T.	1944			8
E. A. Hunter	Ef	W. Tex	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	T.	1938			42
J. L. Hyde	Ef	N. Tex	1940	O.T.	1943	1943	1945	O.T.	1940			11
Richard L. Irvin	Ef	N. Tex	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	O.T.	1940			12
E. B. Jackson	R	N. Tex	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	O.T.	1911		1950	39
G. B. Jackson	R	Ky	1901	O.T.	1904	1904	1906	T.	1918		1941	39
Ashley Jameson	Ef	N.W. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1945	1942	1943	T.	1947			10
T. M. Jenson	Ef	N. Tex	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	O.T.	1931			20
Ray Johnson	Ef	N. W. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	T.	1951			20
James E. Jones	Ef	N. Tex	1912	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	T.	1946			36
Glendell Jones	Ef	W. Okla	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1943	T.	1944			12
E. M. Jones	Ef	N. Tex	1912	O.T.	1914	1914	1916	O.T.	1912			40
Lloyd Jones	Ef	N. W. T.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1933	T.	19 3			21
Bennie Jordan	Ef	N. Ark	1949	O.T.	1951	1951		T.	1951			3
C. E. Keightley	Ef	N. Ark	1943	O.T.	1946	1945	1946	T.	1947			7
R. S. Kerr	R	N. Tex	1906	O.T.				O.T.	1906		1946	41
Earl E. Kifer	Ef	N. Tex	1949	O.T.	1906	1908	1910	O.T.	1949			3
Ira C. Kiker	Ef	N.W. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T.	1913			45
O. P. Kiker	R	N. W.Tex.	1898	O.T.	1898	1897	1901	T.	1925	8	1941	37
Felix R. Kindel	Ef	N. Tex	1937	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T.	1937			15
C. D. King, Jr.	R	N. Tex	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T.	1920			28
H. D. Knickerbocker	R	Los Angeles	1892	O.T.	1894	1894	1896	T.	1933		1942	50
J. L. Koontz	Ef	N. Tex	1942	O.T.	1942	1944	1946	O.T.	1942			10
E. F. Lancaster	R	N. Tex	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913		1946	34
J. L. Land	Ef	Okla. M. P.	1915	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	Union	1939			34
Henry R. Lawson	E,	N. Tex	1951	O.T.				O.T.	1951			2
Umphrey Lee	Ef	Cen. Tex	1917	O.T.	1919	1914	1918	T.	1923			0
Chas. W. Lewis	Ef	Texas	1949	T.	1944	1944	1946	T.	1949			3
J. M. Lewis	Ef	Texas	1921	O.T.	1922	1923	1925	T.	1942			19
Jesse W. Lindsey	Ef	N. Tex	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	O.T.	1930			23
J. F. Lively	R	Prot. M.	1897	O.T.	1893	1893	1894	U.	1938		1938	41
A. H. Logan	Ef	N. Tex	1932	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1932			20

Name	Pres-Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into North Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
A. L. Lusby	Ef	N. Tex	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T. 1920			32
J. P Luton	R	Tenn	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1912	T. 1917			39
Harry T. Maclin	Ef	N. Tex	1451	O.T.				O.T. 1951			2
J. C. Mann	Ef	C. Tex	1919	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T. 1944			23
T. A. Malone	Ef	N. Ala	1920	O.T.	1923	1921	1925	T. 1926		1939	28
I. M. Manning	R	N. Tex	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	O.T. 1916		1944	27
Otto Martinson	Ef	Swedish Mis	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1924	T. 1934			33
Paul E. Martin	Ef	N. Tex	1922	O.T.	1924	1924	1926	O.T. 1922			30
W. C Martin	Ef	Little Rock	1914	O.T.	1922	1921	1923	T. 1931			37
A. Leonard Miller	Ef							T. 1952			
Roy E. Montgom	Ef	N. Tex	1952	O.T.				O.T. 1952			
Henry Grady May	Ef	N. Tex	1916	O.T.	1921	1919	1921	O.T. 1916			36
F. Mayo	Ef	N. Tex	1945	O.T.	1947	1945	1947	O.T. 1945			7
A. T. Mays	Ef	N. Ark	1923	O.T.	1925	1927	1927	T. 1940			28
John Willis McGee	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			2
K. B. McIntosh	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.		1951		O.T. 1951			2
James M. McKeown	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1351			2
John G. McLean	Ef	N Tex	1952	O.T.				O.T. 1952			
Gerald P. McCollum	Ef	N.W. Tex	1926	O.T.	1930	1928	1930	T. 1931			26
Warren McSwain	Ef	Memphis	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	Ef 1950			7
Earnest R. Meitzen	Ef	N. Tex	1952	O.T.				O.T. 1952			
Lawrence Meredith	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			2
Robert Metzger	Ef	N. Tex	1946	O.T.	1948	1947	1948	O.T. 1948			6
B. W. Middlebrooks	Ef	N. Tex	1949	O.T.				O.T. 1949			2
Thomas Lee Miller	Ef	N. Tex	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	O.T. 1928			25
Walter J. Miller	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			2
T. Herbert Minga	Ef	N. Tex	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	O.T. 1931			21
Douglas M. Modisett	Ef	N. Tex	1950	O.T.							3
G. Henry Mood	Ef	Southern	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	Union 1939			23
John W. Morphis	Ef	C. Tex	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	T. 1946			16
A. R. Morgan	Ef	N. Tex	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1937	O.T. 1930			21
R. D. Nance	Ef	N. Tex	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	A. 1942			10
M. L. Nelson	Ef	C. Tex	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T. 1940	5		15
N. W. Oliver	Ef	N. Tex	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T. 1910			42
Albert Outler	Ef							T. 1952			
R. E. Parker	Ef	W. Tex	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T. 1924			41
Roy L. Patton	Ef	N. Tex	1916	O.T.	1920	1920	1924	O.T. 1916			36
Earl J. Patton	Ef	N. Tex	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923			29
David C. Paul	Ef	N. Tex	1952	O.T.				O.T. 1952			
Wm. Eli Pearce	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			2
Robert W. Peale	Ef	N. Tex	1952	O.T.				O.T. 1952			
Guy E. Perdue	Ef	N. Tex	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1938	O.T. 1930			22
W. W. Pittman	Ef	Cen. Tex	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T. 1940			21
J. W. Polk	Ef	N. Tex	1929	O.T.	1932	1932	1935	O.T. 1932			23
J. Aston Pollard	Ef	N. Tex	1946	O.T.	1948	1948		O.T. 1946			6
George W. Pool III.	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			2
R. E. Porter	R	N. Tex	1901	O.T.	1903	1903	1905	O.T. 1901		1943	43
Charles Robert Posey	Ef	N. Tex	1950	O.T.							3
Charles R Posey	Ef							T. 1952			
Rayborn Porter	Ef	W. Okla	1936	O.T.	1938	1942	1944	T. 1948	1	1	11
J. D. Ramsey	R	Nw Tex	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	T. 1951			39
G. C. Randolph	Ef	N. Tex	1927	O.T.	1930	1930	1934	O.T. 1927			26
F. A. Ray	R	N.W. Tex	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1914	T. 1934			32
W. B. Reaves	Ef	N. Tex	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T. 1937			31
M. Ward Redus	Ef	N. Tex	1939	O.T.	1941	1941		O.T. 1939			13
Carl D. Reynolds	Ef	N. Tex	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1935	O.T. 1928			24
John Rice	Ef	N. Ala	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	T. 1944			35
Robert H. Ridley	Ef	N. Tex	1931	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T. 1931			21
Maurice A. Riseling	Ef	N. Tex		O.T.	1949						3
Stone Risinger	Ef	S.W. Tex	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	T. 1944			12
W. M. Robinson, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			2
Omer B. Rogers	Ef	N. Tex	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	O.T. 1937			15
J. P. Rodgers	R	N. Tex	1889	O.T.	1891	1894	1895	O.T. 1889		1913	24
Claus H. Rohlfes	Ef	N. Tex	1950	O.T.							3
Louis Sada, Jr.	Ef	N. Trx	1950	O.T.							2
Herbert Scott	Ef	E. Okla	1951	O.T.				T. 1951			1
Charles C. Selecman	R	Mo	1898	O.T.	1900	1900	1902	T. 1920			50
L. D. Shawver	R	N. Tex	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1912	O.T. 1908	1		40
Harold E. Sheriff	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			2
R. F. Shinn	R	N. Ark	1922	O.T.	1927	1916	1929	O.T. 1925	2	1932	19
T. J. Shipp	Ef	N. Tex	1943	O.T.	1943	1943	1944	O.T. 1943			8
L. W. Shivers	Ef	Tex. M.P.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	Union 1939			36
John M. Shuler	Ef	N. Tex	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1943	O.T. 1939			13
E. L. Silliman	R	Ind. Mis	1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1907	T. 1903		1938	36
J. M. Simpson, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex	1941	O.T.	1943	1945	1947	O.T. 1941			11
William B. Slack	Ef	E. Okla	1921	O.T.	1923			T. 1947			31
George R. Slagle	R	N. Tex	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1917	O.T. 1911		1937	26

Name	Presi Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into N. Texas Conf.	Exc.	Date Ret'd.	Years of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
J. W. Slagle	R	N. Tex	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	O.T. 1907		1942	35
Grover C. Smith	Ef	Tex. M.P.	1931	O.T.	1931	1931	1931	Union 1939			20
W. Angie Smith	Ef	W. Tex	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T. 1938			32
Bill Morgan Smith	Ef	N. Tex	1935	O.T.	1935	1935	1939	O.T. 1935			17
M. G. Smith	Ef	N. Tex	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1949	O.T. 1944			8
Sam J. Smith	Ef	N. Tex	1949	O.T.				O.T. 1949			3
Thos. J. Smith	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			2
Vernon Ray Snider	Ef	N. Tex	1950	O.T.							3
M. C. Sooter	R	N. Tex	1909	O.T.	1913	1913	1916	O.T. 1909		1944	35
David Spradling	Ef	N. Tex	1942	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T. 1942			10
Leland Spurrier	Ef	Nebr.	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1938	T. 1945			21
Paul C. Stephenson	Ef	Little Rock.	1918	O.T.	1922	1921	1924	T. 1921			34
William Stephenson	Ef	Texas	1949	T.	1946	1945	1947	T. 1950			6
Marshall T. Steel	Ef	Little Rock.	1927	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T. 1936			25
Bill M. Stinson	El	N. Tex	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			2
Lewis Stuckey	Ef	N. T.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	O.T. 1915			37
George N. Stone	R	N.W. Tex.	1900	O.T.	1903	1903	1903	Union 1939		1938	39
Vernon C. Stutzman	Ef	N. Tex	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	O.T. 1942			10
Walter B. Sullens	Ef	S.W. Mo.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T. 1947			19
James Swafford	Ef	N. Tex	1945	O.T.	1948	1948		O.T. 1947			7
Fitzhugh Talbot	Ef	N. Tex	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T. 1930			22
Harold Taylor	Ef							T. 1952			
Mark N.Terrell	R	N. Ala	1899	O.T.	1901	1901	1907	T. 1918	4	1932	26
Ben H. Terrell	Ef	N. W.Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T. 1945	17		22
Olin B. Terry	Ef	N.Tex	1952	O.T.				O.T. 1952			
A. Foy Thomas	Ef	N. Tex	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T. 1937			25
J. D. Thomas	Ef	N. Tex	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T. 1910			42
Kenneth, Thomas	Ef	N. C.	1946	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	T. 1945			5
Chas. B. Thompson	R	N.W. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T. 1931		1936	21
Geo. A. Thompson	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.				O.T. 195			2
WesleyD.Thompson	Ef	Tex. M.P.	1935	O.T.	1939	1939	1939	Union 1939			17
L. B. Tooley	R	N.W. Tex.	1897	O.T.	1899	1897	1899	T. 1928		1938	39
Walter L. Towner	Ef	N. Tex	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T. 19 7			25
E. D.Traster, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.				O.T. 19 1			2
Leon Turner	Ef	N. Tex	1941	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	O.T. 1951			11
Brady B.Tyson	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			2
W. H. Vail	Ef	N. Tex	1914	O.T.	1917	1917	1923	Read 1922	3		35
W. H. Vanderpool	Ef	Ky	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	T. 1945			37
W.H.Vanderpool,Jr.	Ef	N. Tex	1945	O.T.	1947	1945	1947	O.T. 1945			7
Alton R. Vaughan	Ef	N.W. Tex.	1949	T.							4
Alton Vaughan	Ef	N.W.Tex	1941	O.T.	1943	1943	1956	T 1949	4		7
WalterN.Vernon,Jr.	Ef	N. Tex	1929	O.T.	1931	1930	1933	O.T. 1929			23
Lindley Vowell	Ef	Ark	1942	O.A.	1944	1944	1946	T. 1951			10
J. T. Wall	Ef	N. Tex	1948	O.T.				O.T. 1948			4
P. W. Walker	Ef	Cen. Tex	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T. 1940			21
P. S. Warren	R	N. Tex	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1942	Read 1929	11	1945	28
James E.Weaver	Ef	N. Tex	1949	R.A.				R.A. 1950			14
T. P. Weaver	Ef	N. Tex	1927	O.T.	1927	1929	1931	O.T. 1927			24
J. M. Webb	Ef	N. Tex	1921	O.T.	1923	1921	1925	O.T. 1921			31
Lance Webb	Ef	N.W. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T. 1941			19
J. H. Westbrook	Ef	N.W. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T. 1929			25
G. H. Wheeler	Ef	N. Tex	1941	O.T.	1942	1941	1942	O.T. 1941			9
C. S. Wilbite	Ef	N. Tex	1917	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T. 1917		1942	35
C. B. Williams	Ef	N. Tex	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923			28
Geo. E. Williams	R	Little Rock.	1921	O.T.	1924	1924	1926	T. 1943			28
E. L. Wright	R	Memphis	1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1908	T. 1909			41
W. R. Zimmerman	Ef	Texas	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T. 1942			29
Ben F. Youngblo	Ef	N. Tex	1952	O.T.				O.T. 1952			
Don Youngblood	Ef	N. Miss						T. 1951			

CLERICAL MEMBERS

BISHOPS

Martin, Bishop William C.	1910 Main St., Dallas	Bishop
Martin, Bishop Paul E.	723 Center, Little Rock Ark.	Bishop
Selecman, Bishop Charles C.	6001 Hillcrest, Dallas	Retired Bishop
Smith, W. Angie	125 N W 15th St., Okla. City	Bishop

A

Adams, Fred	5402 Beeman, Dallas 10	Owenwood
Anderson, Hugh E.	218 Guthrie, Dallas 11	Retired Minister
Anderson, Roy	615 Hollywood, Dallas 11	Brooklyn Ave.
Arnold, Virgil H.	Bridgeport	Camp Sup't, Bridgeport
Atkins, C. Eugene	927 W. Tenth, Dallas	Assoc. Tyler St.

B

Bailey, W. M.	411 Buccaneer, Corpus Christi	Chaplain U. S. N.
Bedford, Lee Alvin, Jr.	10824 Stallcup, Dallas	Casa Linda, Dallas
Baker, W. Harrison	1910 Main St., Dallas	Dist. Supt. Dallas
Baker, Ferris Coy	929 W. Hickory, Denton	Dir. Wes. Found.
Barcus, Ed. R., Jr.	Sherman	Travis St., Sherman
Barron, Duke	1631 West Crawford, Denison	Waples Mem.,Denison
Barron, J. Daniel	4113 Junius, Dallas	Grace, Dallas
Beard, Kirk M.	1642 W. Kaufman, Paris	Garrett Mem.,Paris
aBennett, S. Beecher	Coronada, Calif. (USN Sta.)	Chaplain U. S. N.
Betts, Bill Powell	Blossom	Blossom
Beesley, Bob	Rt. 1, Box 953, Dallas 8	Skyline
Black, S. M.	1979 W. McKinney, Houston 6	Ret. Minister
Blackburn, J. F.	1412 N. 6th St., Wichita Falls	Scotland
Boone, Bolton	301 W. Colorado, Dallas	Adm. Meth. Hospital
Bouleware, Floyd A.	Bowie	Bowie
Bounds, L. C.	5228 Mable Spgs. Blvd., Dallas 9	Retired Minister
Bowen, Clinton L.	3907 Lee St., Greenville	Lee St.,Greenville
aBranch, J. C.	Ladonia	Retired Minister
Brand, John H.	Hawk Hall, SMU, Dallas 5	Blue Ridge Ct.
Browning, T. H.	Box 783, Garland	Retired Minister
Broyles, Fred T.	5107 Capitol, Dallas	Memorial, Dallas
aBryant, R. F.	5701 Lewis, Dallas 6	Retired Minister
Bryant, Baxton	Duncanville	Duncanville
Bryan, James E.	Deport	Deport
Bucy, W. O.	130 W. Texas, Denison	Trinity

C

Caraway, H. V.	Byers	Byers
Cardwell, Paul O.	619 E. Houston, Paris	Paris
Casad, Gordon	Roxton	Roxton
Chappell, W. E.	Wichita Falls	Asst., Floral Hts., W. F.
Childress, C. C.	Whitewright, Tex.	Ret. Minister
Childress, W. C.	702 Schmitz, Denton	Ret. Minister
Clore, Gerald B.	2511 Elm, Dallas	Dir. Goodwill Industry
Coburn, E. H.	800 N. Waggoner, Electra, Tex.	Retired Minister
aCocke, A. T.	Rt. 3, Box 157, Gonzales	Retired Minister
Cole, H. E.	Archer City	Archer City
Connally, Joseph M.	312 N. Benge, McKinney	First
Copeland, Carrol	3470 Bonnieview Rd., Dallas	Honey Springs, Dallas
Corrigan, W. R.	1401 Lamar, Dallas	Key Mem.
Cowling, H. M.	Ladonia	Retired Minister
Craig, William D.	119 Grand, Gainesville	Whaley Mem.
Crutchfield, Bascom	Woodland	Retired Minister
Culwell, J. B.	Royse City	Retired Minister
Cook, John B.	3905 Donna, Dallas	Urban Park, Dallas
Culbertson, Don	Bryson	Bryson
Cunninggim, Merrimon	3628 Wentwood Dr.,Dallas	Dean Perkins Sc. T.

D

Davenport, Allie Morgan	Saddler	Sadler Ct.
Davis, Wesley C.	SMU, Dallas	Perkins School Theology
Deakins, Clarence E.	7011 Holly Hill Dr., Dallas 6	Vickery
Dent, Frank I.	4313 Rawlins, Dallas 4	Oak Lawn
Denman, Charles V.	3705 Durange, Dallas	Walnut Hill, Dallas
Devore, Boyd I.	2011 Arizona, Dallas 16	Wesley
aDrew, E. A.	Artesia, New Mexico	Retired Minister
Dickinson, William H., Jr.	3932 Perdue, Dallas 5	Asst. Highland Park.
Dvorak, John C.	Talco, Texas	Talco
Duncan, Arthur Bailey	Chico, Texas	Chico Ct.

E

Ellzey, H. J. H.	Commerce	Commerce
Evans, Bob	Nocona	Nocona

F

aFarler, Sam P.	Frisco	Retired Minister
Fender, C. J.	Box 224, Electra	Retired Minister
Fielder, Cicero B.	Farmersville	District Superintendent
Fielder, J. W.	1701 Rosewood, Grand Prairie	Prairie Hts. ,Grand Prairie
Fleming, J. P.	426 W. McGee, Sherman	District Superintendent
Forrester, J. G.	Decatur	Retired Minister
Freeman, Alfred	2111 Berkley, Wichita Falls	First, Wichita Falls
aFrench, George C.	3337 Stanford, Dallas 5	Retired Minister
Fielder, J. W.	1401 Rosewood	Prairie Hts., Grand Prairie

G

Garrett, C. B.	Celina	Celina
Gattis G. H.	Pilot Point	Pilot Point
Glasco, Noble L.	Annona	Annona
Gear, Gerald W.	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Lane Ct.
Glandville, C. W.	Greenville	Retired Minister
Graves, Charles J.	921 No. Cleveland, Sherman	Pottsboro Ct.
Gray, Wallace Gale, Jr.	1115 Glenwood, Nashville	Vanderbilt
Greenhaw, William	2309 Grant, Wichita Falls	Grant
Grounds, Hargrove	2543 Kingston, Dallas	Brandon Ave., Dallas
aGilpin, Robert L.	608 Mississippi, Amarillo	Supernumerary
Goodrich, Robert E.	First Methodist, Dallas 1	First, Dallas

H

Hagard, L. G.	Winnsboro, 211 W. Elm	Winnsboro
Hall, Bert B.	320 W. 6th, Bonham	Retired Minister
Hanks, Virgil	3000 Crossman, Dallas	Rankin Chapel, Dallas
Hardy, Thomas E.	Terrell, Texas	Terrell
Harvey, Earl	Sulphur Springs, Texas	Asbury, Sulphur Springs
Hayes, Edgar	Rockwall	Rockwall
Hayne, Stanley W.	3213 Drexel Drive., Dallas	Retired Minister
Heidrick, Neil	1910 Main St., Dallas 1	Conference Youth Director
Henderson, H. C.	6807 Waggoner Dr., Dallas	Preston Hollow, Dallas
Hensley, J. P.	3201 S. Beckley, Dallas 16	Aldersgate
Hester, Neyland	Caddo Mills	Caddo Mills
Hibbert, J. B.	Pecan Gap	Pecan Gap
Hightower, P. G.	Crumby	Cumby-Campbell
Hildyard, Hobart R.	c/o First Methodist Ch., Dallas	Assoc. First, Dallas
Hill, Luther A.	Richardson	Richardson
Hite, Wesley V.	1014 N. Edgefield, Dallas	Kessler Park
Hodge, William J.	St. Jo	St. Jo
Hoehns, Kenneth W.	Mt. Vernon, Texas	Mt. Vernon Ct.
Hofheinz, Walter C.	3518 Cauthern, Dallas	Little Elm-Elm Ridge
Hoggard, Earl R.	Tenth at Polk, Wichita Falls	Floral Hts.
Hollowell, H. H.	540 E. Jefferson, Dallas 8	Oak Cliff
House, G. C.	Rt. 1, Iowa Park	Valley View

Houseman, Harry E.	Valley View, Texas	Valley View
Horn, Raymond	422 Marshalldell, Dallas 11	Irwindell
Howell, William E.	602 Jones Ave., Kingston, N. C.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
Hoy, H. C.	201 North St., Grand Prairie	Grand Prairie
Hudson, Daryl J.	Joy	Joy Ct.
Hudson, Lowell	City-Co. Hospital, Ft. Worth	Supernumeracy
Huffstutler, Edgar	Royse City	Royse City
Hughen, Frank	4111 Tella, Dallas 10	Retired Minister
Hunt, C. M.	2109 N. Spring, Amarillo	Chaplain U.S.A.
Hunter, E. A.	2146 Culbertson, Paris	District Superintendent
Hyde, J. L.	Box 478, Brookston	Brookston

I

Irvin, Richard L.	Daingerfield	Sabbatical Leave

J

Jackson, E. B.	832 Woodland, Garland	Retired Minister
Jackson, G. B.	Box 374, Greenville	Retired Minister
Jameson, A. D.	Rt. 8, Box 389A, San Antonio	Chaplain U.S.A.F.
Jenson, T. M.	Burkburnett	Burkburnett
Johnson, Ray	5217 Live Oak, Dallas 9	Munger
Jones, Earl M.	401 Church St., Sulphur Spgs.	District Superintendent
Jones, Glendell A.	Clarksville	Clarksville
Jones, James E.	Cooper	Cooper
Jones, Lloyd H.	5835 Penrose, Dallas 6	Greenland Hills
Jordan, Bennie F.	1105 Panhandle-Denton	Asbury

K

Kerr, R. S.	304 W. 9th, Bonham	Retired Minister
Keightley, Carl E.	611 Lamar, Wichita Falls	Grace-Wichita Falls
Kemerly, Ozrow	Detroit	Detroit Ct.
Kiker, Ira C.	1910 Main St., Dallas 1	Ex. Sec. Bd. of Ed.
Kifer, Earl E.	Wylie	Wylie
aKiker, O. P.	1658 Keeler, Wichita Falls	Retired Minister
Kindel, Felix R.	Henrietta, Box 63	Henrietta
aKing, C. D., Jr.	1838 Euclid, Dallas 5	Retired Minister
Knickerbocker, H. D.	3433 Hanover, Dallas 5	Retired Minister
Koontz, J. L.	1005 So. Wilcox St., McKinney	Wesley-McKinney

L

Lancaster, E. F.	Garland, 117 No. 11th	Retired Minister
Land, J. L.	3819 Mt. Everest-Dallas	Stevens Park Dallas
Lawson, Henry H.	Boz 337, Boyd	Boyd
Lee, Umphrey	3600 Marquette, Dallas 5	President S.M.U.
Lewis, Charles W.		
Lewis, J. M.	Forney	Forney
Lindsey, J. W.	Irving, Box 196	Irving
aLively, J. E.	Box 257, Grapeland	Retired Minister
Logan, A. H.	1711 Second-Dallas 10	Centenary
aLusby, A. L.	Rt. 1, Paris	Caviness Ct.
Luton, J. P.	214 Houston St., Sulphur Spgs.	Retired Minister

M

Maclin, Harry T.	P. O. Box 593, SMU, Dallas 5	Student, Perkins
Malone, T. A.	Roanoke	Retired Minister
Mann, J. C.	130 N. Bagley, Dallas	Arcadia Park
Manning, L. M.	Box 92, Enloe	Retired Minister
Martinson, Otto	3001 Irwindell, Dallas 11	Counselor Ch. Ex.
May, Henry Grady	1014 Phinney, Dallas 11	Cockrell Hill
Mayo, Herman F.	Van Alstyne	Van Alstyne
Mays, A. T.	Lancaster	Lancaster
Meredith, Lawrence	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Student Perkins
Meitzen, Earnest R.	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Student

Metzer, Robert T.	2538 Lea Crest-Dallas	Cedar Crest
Middlebrooks, Bobby W.	Seagoville	Seagoville
Miller, Jene	1711 Second, Dallas	Assoc., Centenary
Miller, A. Leonard	4024 Caruth, Dallas	Assoc., Univ. Park
Miller, T. Lee	Park at Stonewall, Greenville	Kavanaugh
Miller, Walter J.	1711 Second-Dallas	Asst., Centenary
Minga, T. Herbert	711 Clermont, Dallas 10	St. John
Montgomery, Roy E.	Roanoke	Roanoke-Rhome
Mood, G. Henry	309 So. 9th, Garland	First
Morgan, A. R.	Leonard	Leonard
McCollom, Gerald P.	1401 Hayes,Wichita Falls	Dist. Supt.
McGee, John Willis	4225 Bluffview-Dallas	Assoc., Lover's Lane, Dallas
McIntosh, Kenneth Bennett	Chicota	Chicota Ct.
McLean, John G.	Alvord	Alvord-Sunset
McSwain, Warren	6054 Penrose, Dallas	Assoc., First Church
Morphis, J. W.	2104 St. John, Greenville	Wesley
McKeown, James Milford	200 Martin Hall, SMU, Dallas	Asst., Highland Park
Modisett, D. M.	Box 866, SMU, Dallas 5	Maple Lawn

N

Nance, Ralph	6546 Anthony Lane, Dallas	Sabbatical Leave
aNelson, M. L.	238 Princeton, Buffalo 14, N.Y.	U.S.A. Chaplain

O

Oliver, N. W.	3325 Arizona	Lambuth Mem. Dallas
Oustler, Albert	3637 Shenandoah, Dallas	Prof., Perkins Sch. Theo.

P

Parker, R. E.	Prosper	Prosper
Patton, Earl J.	Denton St., Gainesville	First
Patton, Roy L.	2714 S. Boulevard	Ervay St., Dallas
Paul, David C.	P. O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls	Assoc., 1st Church
Pearce, William Eli	3517 Milton, Dallas	Green V-Chinn Church
Peale, Robert W.	Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas	Student, Perkins
Perdue, Guy E.	Iowa Park, Box 366	Iowa Park
Pittman, W. W.	Plano	Plano
Polk, J. W.	Bridgeport	Bridgeport
Pool, Geo. Washington III	5806 Velasco, Dallas	Student, Perkins
Porter, R. E.	Bonham	Retired Minister
Porter, Raybon	1312 Tenth, Wichita Falls	Assistant, First
aPosey, Charles Robert	Josephine, Texas	Chaplain, U.S.A.
Pollard, J. Aston	Decatur, Texas	Decatur Ct.

R

Ramsey, J. D.	c/o Univ. Park Methodist Church, Dallas	Retired Minister
Randolph, G. C.	Farmersville	Farmersville
Ray, F. A.	Rt. 1, Denton	Retired Minister
Reaves, W. B.	4738 Denton Dr., Dallas	Mary King
Redus, M. Ward	3736 Amherst, Dallas 5	Professor, S.M.U.
Reynolds, Carl D.	1634 Exeter, Dallas	Lancaster Ave., Dallas
Rice, John S.	311 Church St., Sulphur Springs	First
Ridley, Robert H.	3548 Univ. Blvd., Dallas 5	Trinity
Risinger, Stone	621 Cedar, Bonham	First
aRiseling, Maurice	766 33rd, Manhattan Beach, California	Supernumerary
Robinson, Wm. McCune, Jr.	6339 Lakehurst, Dallas	Perkins Sch. Theol.
Rogers, O. B.	Box 253, Picton	Exec. Secy., Town and Country Com.

S

Scott, Willis H.	Box 165, Bryson	Student, Union

aShawver, L. D.	Jacksboro	Retired Minister
Sheriff, Harold E.	Perkins School, S.M.U., Dallas	Student, Perkins
Shinn, R. F.	Lewisville	Retired Minister
Shivers, L. W.	Mabank	Mabank
Shipp, Thomas	4225 Bluff View, Dallas	Lover's Lane
Shuler, John M.	6500 Llano, Dallas	Lakewood
Siliman, E. L.	114 N. Grand, Sherman	Retired Minister
Simpson, James M., Jr.	Honey Grove	Honey Grove
Slagle, Geo. R.	2340 Knight, Dallas 4	Retired Minister
Slagle, J. W.	702 N. Grand, Gainesville	Retired Minister
Slack, William B.	3914 Wesley, Greenville	District Superintendent
Smith, Bill Morgan	1315 Berkley, Dallas	Elmwood, Dallas
		Clarksville
Smith, G. C.	Southmayd	Southmayd
Smith, Morris C.	Decatur	Decatur
Smith, M. G.	7218 Concord, Dallas	St. Luke
	Gifford and Thurston	Elmwood
Smith, Sam John	Holiday	Holiday
Smith, Thomas J.	7403 Maxwell, Dallas 10	Wilson Chapel
Snider, Vernon Ray	1615 11th St. Wichita Falls	Student, Perkins
Sooter, M. C.	514 Welch, Denton	Retired Minister
aSpradling, David E.	MOQ 2509 Paridise Rt.,	
	Camp LeJune, N. C.	Chaplain, U.S.N.
Spurrier, Leland C.	Kaufman	Kaufman
Steel, Marshall T.	4000 Shenandoah, Dallas 5	Highland Park
aStephenson, Paul C.	P. O. Box 201, Sheridan, Ark.	Supernumerary
Stinson, Bill M.	Addison, Texas	Addison Ct.
aStone, G. N.	1406 Sibley, Wichita Falls	Retired Minister
Stuckey, Lewis	927 W. Tenth, Dallas	Tyler
Sullens, Walter B.	361 8th St., Paris	Calvary-Paris
Swafford, James N.	301 W. Colorado, Dallas 8	Chaplain, Methodist Hosp.

T

Talbot, Fitzhugh	Electria	Electria
Taylor, Harold	Whitewright, Texas	Whitewright
Terrell, B. H.	Petty	Petty-Whiterock
aTerrell, Mark N.	3608 Govalle, Waco	Retired Minister
Terry, Olin B.	Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas	Student
aThomas, A. Foy	1206 W. Louisiana, McKinney	Chaplain, U.S.A.
Thomas, J. D.	4125 Victor, Dallas	Retired Minister
Thompson, C. B.	Throckmorten	Retired Minister
Thompson, George A.	522 Griffith, Dallas	Student, Perkins
Thompson, Wesley D.	Trenton	Trenton
Tooley, J. B.	Clarksville	Retired Minister
Towner, Walter L.	810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.	Div. Loc. Ch. Bd. Ed.
Traster, Eldon D., Jr.	Box 774, Denton	Farmersville Ct.
Turner, Leon	Carrollton	Carrollton

V

Vanderpool, Walter H.	814 Hickory, Denton	District Superintendent
Vail, W. H.	Wolfe City	Wolfe City
Vernon, Walter N., Jr.	810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.	Ed. Div. Bd. of Ed.
Vaughn, Alton	Blossom	Post Oak-Blossom
Vowell, L. E.	1509 23rd, Wichita Falls	Wichita Falls-Wesley

W

Walker, P. W.	Denton	Denton, First
Wall, J. T.	Bellenue	Bellenue
Warren, P. S.	2510 Vogt St., Ft. Worth	Retired Minister
Weaver, T. P.	9027 Midway Rd., Dallas 9	Cochran Chapel
Weaver, James	Ravenna, Texas	Ravenna Ct.
Webb, J. M.	Lone Oak, Texas	Lone Oak
Webb, Lance	4024 Caruth, Dallas 5	University Park

Westbrook, J. M.	Mt. Vernon	Mt. Vernon
aWheeler, Geo. H.	1908 Key Blvd., El Cerrito, California	Chaplain, U.S.N.
Wilhite, C. S.	Mesquite	Mesquite
Williams, C. B.	Jacksboro	Jacksboro
Williams, Geo. E.	3709 Charleswood, Mem., Tenn.	Retired Minister
Wright, E. L.	2514 Burlington, Dallas 11	Retired Minister

Y

Youngblood, Don	Box 318, Sanger	Sanger
Youngblood, Ben F.	Saint Jo, Texas	Saint Jo

Z

Zimmerman, W. R.	7946 Hume Dr., Dallas 17	Pleasant Mound

SUPPLIES OF NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

(With Appointments)

Name	Address	Appointment
Alloway, Henry	Aubrey	Aubrey Ct.
Arnold, Cecil	3106 S. Beckley, Dallas	Pleasant Grove
Armstrong, W. L., Jr.	Lake Creek	Lake Creek
Barnes, Eugne	Allen	Allen
Brannon, Herbert	2122 Ave. S, Wichita Falls	Petrolia
Burgess, M. R.	Clarksville	Clarksville Ct.
Bounds, C. L.	1104 Donaho	Westerfeld-Dallas
Cates, R. L.	Collinsville	Collinsville-Tioga
Cook, William	Blue Grove	Blue Grove Ct.
Calhoun, Julian	305 M.U., Wichita Falls	Dundee Mission
Cunningham, H. T.	1369 19th St. N.W., Paris	F. H.-Palestine
Dennis, A. L.	Perrin	Perrin-Bartin
Down, J. E.	Fairlie	Commerce St.
Davis, Harold	Savoy	Sayoy-Martin
Davis, Paul	Argyle	Argyle Ct.
Daniels, Wesley	Rt. 6, Box 19, Dallas 9	Union Bower
Gotschall, Russell	Princeton	Princeton
Grimes, C. C.	Lake Dallas	Lake Dallas
Grosdidier, Herbert	708 E. College, Terrell	Terrell-Asbury
Grear, Gerald	Smith Hall, S.M.U., Dallas	Lane Ct.
Greer, J. Waldo	Martin Hall, Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas	Lawson
Grist, Walter	Rt. 1, Box 933, Dallas 8	Wheatland
Hammett, G. D.	Era	Eara-Springs Creek
Hilliard, Allen	Coppell, Box 103	Coppell
Howerton, Robert	Howe	Howe
Hare, Clarence	Smith Hall, Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas	Scurry Ct.
Hadley, Walter,	Josephine	Josephine-Neveda
Hazelwood, Harvey	Dodd City	Dodd City
Hoffheinz, Walter	Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas	Little Elm-Elm Ridge
Jean, Elbert	Crandall	Crandall
Jones, Darry	Justin	Era-Spring Creek
Johnson, James	2107 Filmore, Wichita Falls	Spanish Fort
Kerr, R. S.	304 W. Ninth, Binham	Windom Ct.
Kilgore, George	Ringgold	Ringgold Ct.
Leer, Richard B.	Celeste	Celeste
Lipsincott, John	Box 15, Floyd	Floyd-Merit
Lowery, David	Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas	Blue Ridge
Lott, Raymond, Jr.	Jermyn	Wichita Falls Ct.
Martin, George	Garland, P. O. Box 806	Axe Mem-Garland
Martin, Max	Extor	Extor
McCrory, Quitman	1034 Rockwall, Terrell	College Mound-Chisholm

Manchester, Avery	306 Hawk Hall, S.M.U.,	Stoney-Allison
McLeod, Claudie	Chico	Chico-Park Spgs
McSwain, Harold	Cedar Hill	Cedar Hill
Moss, Granville	Woodland	Woodland
Mooring, Fred	Bells	Bells Ct.
McDaniels, Edwin	Rt. 1, Greenville	Liberty Ct.
Nettleton, James	Box 199, S.M.U., Dallas	Lavon
Payne, John	Fate	Fate-Heath
Porter, R. E.	Bonham	Clark Mem-Bonham
Phillips, Joe	Quinlan	Quinlan
Phillips, W. E.	Sulphur Bluff	Sulphur Bluff Ct.
Purves, Donald	Wilmer	Wilmer
Parmenter, Henry	Denton, Rt. 1	Blue Mound
Renfro, Arthur	Box 3557 ETSTC, Commerce	Tira Ct.
Smith, L. E.	1403 Chaffin, Sherman	Harless Chapel
Salter, Dempsey	Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas	William Chapel
Snody, Louis	Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas	Box Elder
Steele, Morris	Krum	Krum
Smith, Virgil	Myra	Myra-Hood
Smith, J. C.	Seagoville, Rt. 3	Poetry
Stone, James	M. U., Wichita Falls	Dundee Mission
Thomas, Jullia D.	Box 420, Mesquite	Rylie
Tromble, Gene	Peniel	Salem-Kinser
Trompler, Raymond	Ladonia	Ladonia
Warden, Chief	Rt. 4, Wichita Falls	Frieburg-Cooper
Williamson, H. P.	Rt. 1, Denison	Tom Bean-Cedar
Wyatt, Grady	Sulphur Springs	Sulphur Springs Ct.
Walker, W. L.	Anna	Anna Melissa
Wallen, J. E.	Bailey	Bailey Ct.
Wright, Theo	Enloe	Enloe-Ben Franklin
Young, Jesse H.	808 Griffeth, Terrell	Terrell Ct.
Yarbrough, Jim	ETSC, Commerce	Como Ct.
Zimmerman, Walter Lynn	Austin College, Sherman	Callisburg

LAY MEMBERS TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE

(v) Indicates that the member was present. (r) Indicates that in the absence of the member the reserve member was present and seated. If neither (v) nor (r) is after name, delegate was absent.

DALLAS DISTRICT

Appointment		Address
Aldersgate	Mrs. Trella Paty (v)	3019 Seevers
Arcadia Park	Mrs. C. E. Hiller (v)	424 N. Justin
Brandon Avenue	J. S. Haswell	2847 Sharon
Brooklyn Avenue	George L. Floyd (v)	826 S. Montreal
Casa Linda	Boyd Browning	9424 North Cliff
Cedar Crest	Harold Pritchett (r)	2710 Bowling Green
Centenary	J. T. Burks	1620 Hatcher
Clearview	P. C. Cockerham (v)	2624 Gladstone
Cochran Chapel	R. D. Yates (v)	4444 Gloster
Cockrell Hill	Hal Hood (v)	919 Duncanville Rd.
Elmwood	A. B. Johnson	1207 Brunner
Ervay Street	Fred Dewald (v)	2727 Grand
First	Gus Thomasson (v)	4502 Rawlins
Grace	Mrs. J. B. Oney (r)	6203 Penrose
Greenland Hills	Mrs. Edward Klippi	4208 Concho
Highland Park	Willis Tate (v)	S. M. U.
Honey Spring	Harold Jones	4006 Vandervort
Irwindell	George Hutcheson	114 Mt. Hood
Kessler Park	L. G. Frederick	1827 Marydale
Lakewood	Carl Johnson (v)	6347 Ellsworth

Lambuth Memorial	Mrs. C. A. Williams (r)	915	Holcomb Rd.
Lancaster Avenue	P. G. Wilson (v)	1539	Ann Arbor
Lovers Lane	George Karlen (v)	2807	Northwest Hwy.
Maple Lawn	Mrs. H. C. Brown	5315	University
Mary King Memorial	Mrs. George Walden (v)	2422	Roanoke
Memorial	Marvin Blount (r)	5230	Homer
Munger Place	Sim T. Lake (v)	5328	Miller
Oak Cliff	Allen Melton	1113	Canterbury
Oak Lawn	Wilson W. Crook	4422	Arcady
Owenwood	Mrs. R. M. Bell (r)	1435	N. Buckner Blvd.
Preston Hollow	Leo Baker (v)	5928	Glendora
Rankin Chapel	George Will	3410	Crossman
Saint John's	Mrs. Jack Helm (v)	5914	Monticello
Saint Luke's	Moody Ray	7323	Concord
Stevens Park	J. A. Weaver	514	S. Winnetka
Trinity	Frank Jensen (r)	4529	Belfort
Tyler Street	M. E. Lee	1225	N. Winnetka
University Park	J. D. Cox (v)	2821	Hanover
Urban Park	Mrs. Virgie Saffell	6108	Howard
Walnut Hill	G. W. Kehres	3869	Cortez
Wesley	Joe Craft (v)	1409	Renner Dr.
Westerfeld Memorial	Eloise Murray	6614	Glendora
White Rock	Mrs. Roberta Ross (r)	1034	Waterford

DENTON DISTRICT

Allison-Stoney	Mrs. W. W. Marshall (v)	Rt. 1, Ponder, Texas
Alvord-Sunset	H. M. Sands	Alvord, Texas
Argyle	C. R. Salmon	Argyle, Texas
Aubrey Circuit	Mrs. E. E. Love (v)	Aubrey, Texas
Blue Mound	Herman Klein	Rt. 2, Sanger, Texas
Bowie	Dr. C. J. Dodsworth (v)	Bowie, Texas
Boyd	Edwin Bowen	Boyd, Texas
Bridgeport	Mrs. Clyde McCurdy	Bridgeport, Texas
Bryson	Mrs. W. L. McCloud	Bryson
Chico-Park Springs	M. L. Holt	Chico, Texas
Decatur Circuit	R. Lee Morris	Rt. 4, Decatur
Decatur, First Church	Glenn Cocanougher	Decatur, Texas
Denton, Asbury	Jack Harrison	Denton, Texas
Denton, First Church	M. D. Penry (v)	Denton, Texas
Era-Spring Creek	C. K. McClendon (v)	Era, Texas
Forestburg-Rosston	Mrs. Geo. Berry	Rosston, Texas
Gainesville, First Church	W. H. Campbell (v)	Gainesville, Texas
Gainesville, Whaley	Johnnie Wilson (v)	Gainesville, Texas
Green Valley Circuit	A. C. Glendinning	Rt. 1, Aubrey, Texas
Jacksboro	Mrs. Thos. Cherryhomes	Jacksboro, Texas
Justin	Leo Adams	Justin, Texas
Krum	Gus Egan	Krum, Texas
Lake Dallas	J. A. McCoy	Lake Dallas, Texas
Lewisville	Mrs. J. E. Whatley (v)	Lewisville, Texas
Little Elm-Elm Ridge	Mrs. Frank Smith	Rt. 2, Frisco, Texas
Marysville-Sivells Bend	H. H. Gibson	Sivell's Bend, Texas
Myra-Hood	Coy Shaw	Rt. 6, Gainesville
Paradise Circuit	Albert Bridges	Paradise, Texas
Perrin-Barton's Chapel	Mrs. A. L. Dennis (v)	Perrin, Texas
Roanoke-Rhome	M. T. Jones	Roanoke, Texas
Saint Jo	L. O. Ferguson	Saint Jo, Texas
Sanger	E. Horst (r)	Sanger, Texas
Valley View	J. I. Lane	Valley View, Texas
Woodbine Ct.	A. D. Crissman	Rt. 3, Gainesville, Texas

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Caddo Mills	Lewis Simms (v)	Caddo Mills
Celeste	Hubert Shields	Celeste
College Mound	Mrs. Jake Bozeman	Terrell
Crandall	Mr. Fred Adams (v)	Crandall
Fate-Heath	Troy Meeks	Greenville, Rt. 2
Floyd-Merit	Jess Johnson	Farmersville, Rt. 1
Forney	Mrs. C. W. Terry (v)	Forney
Greenville, Kavanaugh	T. M. Bethell	3922 Houston
Greenville, Leet St.	J. J. Rutherford	4514 Lee St.
Greenville, Wesley	Jim Coker (v)	3305 Oneal, Greenville
Jones Bethel	Ralph Shelton	Greenville, Rt. 1
Kaufman	Ben Hines	Kaufman
Kemp	Mrs. A. J. Paschall (v)	Kemp, Texas
Lane Ct.	Robert Holloway (r)	Celeste, Rt. 1
Lawson	Mrs. Alton Terry	Mesquite, Rt. 1
Mabank	J. C. Gibbs (v)	Mabank
Mesquite	N. E. Shands (v)	Mesquite
Pleasant Mound	Bonnie Peters (v)	1507 Conner Dr., Dallas
Quinlan	Hal Becker	Quinlan, Texas
Rockwall	Frank Beard (v)	Rockwall
Royse City	Mrs. O. E. Mauldin	Royse City
Rylie	S. L. Dodgen (v)	Seagoville, Rt. 1
Salem Kinser	R. A. Graham (v)	Greenville, Rt. 3
Scurry Ct.	James Jones	Kaufman, Rt. 4
Seagoville	C. J. Tergerson	Seagoville
Terrell:		
Ashbury	Mrs. Oran Roberts (v)	1001 E. College, Terrell
First	Joe McLendon (v)	Terrell, Texas
Circuit	H. H. Jahnes	Terrell, Rt. 5
Wilson Chapel	Ballard Godwin	Kaufman, Rt. 1

McKINNEY DISTRICT

Allen Circuit	John Butler	Allen
Carrollton	John Hancock (r)	Carrollton
Cedar Hill	Mrs. R. T. Parrimore (v)	Cedar Hill
Coppell	Mrs. W. A. Maynard (v)	Coppell
DeSoto	Walter Duff (v)	DeSoto
Duncanville	Calvin Hodges (v)	Duncanville
Farmers Branch	Tom Fields (v)	Farmers Branch
Farmersville	Pat Honaker (v)	Farmersville
Farmersville Circuit	Mrs. T. D. Starnes	Rt. 1, Plano
Frisco	A. P. Rogers (v)	Fisco
Garland, First	Curtis Crossman, Sr.	400 S. 11th St., Garland
Garland, Axe Memorial	F. M. Alsup	3020 Bonita Dr., Garland
Grand Prairie, First	Dean Oliver (v)	Grand Prairie
Grand Prairie, Prairie	J. A. Hodge (v)	3930 Mather, Dallas
Hutchins	Mrs. Rowe Ayres	Hutchins
Irving	Herman Dearing (v)	P.O. Box 462, Irving
Josephine-Neveda	Mrs. Elsie Cook	Josephine
Lancaster	Mrs. H. H. Bowman (v)	Lancaster
Lavon	Mrs. Tom Williams (v)	Rt. 1, Royse City
McKinney, First	R. A. Stephenson (r)	301 N. Waddill, McKinney
McKinney, Wesley Memorial	Euel Ford (r)	1009 N. Church, McKinney
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Robbie Fagla	Rt. 2, Farmersville
Plano	W. D. Haggard (v)	Rt. 1, Plano
Princeton	Mrs. L. V. Chapman	Princeton
Prosper	Mrs. Edd Crockett (v)	Prosper
Renner-Addison	Mrs. Robert Woods (v)	Addison
Richardson	Mrs. J. P. Brownlee	Richardson

Rowlett-Pleasant Valley	Mrs. Dewey Roan	Rowlett
Skyline	James Garrison	Rt. 2, Lancaster
Union Bower	Mrs. Clyde Allen (r)	Rt. 2, Irving
Vickery	Mrs. W. R. Richardson (v)	7323 Holly Hill, Dallas 6
Wheatland	Mrs. W. B. Stanton (v)	Rt. 8, Box 593, Dallas
Wilmer	Mrs. Frank Keller	Wilmer
Wylie	Truett Smith (v)	Wylie

PARIS DISTRICT

Annona	Mrs. Joe Edd Russell	Annona
Avery-Wm. Chapel	Mrs. John Medford	Avery
Blossom-Reno	Frank Blackburn	Blossom
Bogata	Levi Chesshir	Bogata
Clark Memorial	Mrs. Fred Brown (v)	Bonham
Bonham, First	Mr. Clyde Monds	Bonham
Boxelder-King Men	Alvin Baird	Boxelder
Brookston Ct.	L. E. Mason	Brookston
Caviness Ct.	J. W. Caldwell	Sumner
Chicota Ct.	Mrs. Ken McIntosh (r)	Chicota
Clarksville, First	R. T. Marchbanks (v)	Clarksville
Clarksville Ct.	Rev. M. R. Burgess (v)	1104 So. Donoho
Cuthand, Tigertown	Mrs. Phoebia Strother	Cuthand
Deport	Curtis Glover (v)	Deport
Detroit Ct.	Miss Edythe DeWitt	118 Grand Ave., Paris
Dodd City Ct.	Walter Nash	Dodd City
Forest Hill-Palestine	Hubert Cunningham (v)	Paris
Honey Grove	Mr. James Holman	Honey Grove
Minter Ct.	A. E. Ball	Rt. 1, Pattonville
Paris, Calvary	Hyram Secrest	Paris
Paris, First	Bob Nelson	Paris
Paris, Garrett Memorial	Jack Rutherford	338 E. Washongto
Pattonville Ct.	Mrs. H. H. Lowery	Bogata, RFD
Petty-Whiterock	Mrs. B. H. Terrell (v)	Petty
Roxton	John T. Holding	Roxton
Windom Ct.	H. C. King	Windom
Woodland Ct.	W. T. Walker	Kanawha

SHERMAN DISTRICT

Anna-Melissa	Miss Kitty Billingsley (v)	Anna
Bells	Mr. Wade Neves	Bells
Blue Ridge	Mrs. J. G. St Clairy (v)	Blue Ridge
Celina	W. O. Rolater	Celina
Collisville	Mrs. L. Owen (v)	Collinsville
Denison-Harless	Mr. George Tallent (v)	531 West Star St., Denison
Denison, Trinity	Mr. W. C. Bishop (r)	200 E. Sheppard, Denison
Denison, Waples	D. F. Armistead (v)	826 W. Morton, Denison
Dexter	Mr. Virgil Welch	Dexter
Ector	Miss Buleah Skipwith	Ector
Howe	Mr. M. H. Akin	Howe
Leonard	Mr. F. A. Boutwell (v)	Rt. 2, Celeste
Pilot Point	Mr. A. O. Miller (v)	Pilot Point
Pottsboro	Mr. Tim Abicht	Rt. 2, Sherman
Ravenna	Mrs. J. W. Palmore	P.O. Box 68 Ravenna
Sadler	Mrs. David Bennett (r)	Rt. 3, Sherman
Savoy-Marvin	Mrs. C. E. O'Neal (v)	Rt. 1, Ector
Sherman, Key	Mrs. A. P. Kumler (v)	Rt. 1,Sherman
Sherman, Travis	R. G. Piner (v)	903 N. Travis St., Sherman
Southmayd	Mrs. Guy O. Cates (r)	Rt. 2, Sherman
Tom Bean-Cedar	Mr. E. O. Thomas	Tom Bean
Trenton	Mrs. Ralph Tilger (v)	Trenton

Van Alstyne	Mr. Harry D. Benton	Van Alstyne
Weston	Miss Cecilian Webb	Rt. 4, McKinney
Whitesboro	Mr. L. M. Combs (v)	Whitesboro
Whitewright	Mr. R. R. Summers (r)	Whitewright

SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Bailey Circuit	Mrs. T. H. Sikes (v)	Brashear, Rt. 1
Bonanza and Shirley	H. C. Koon	Brashear
Brashear and Grafford Church	C. F. Snyder	Commerce
Commerce	Dr. A. C. Ferguson	Fairlie
Commerce Circuit	Mrs. John Spigner	Rt. 1, Sulphur Springs
Como Circuit	A. G. Click	Cooper
Cooper	J. D. Hendricks (v)	Cumby
Cumby and Campbell	Mrs. James Warren (v)	Enloe
Enloe and Ben Franklin	Mrs. Walter McKee	Rt. 1, Commerce
Klondike Circuit	H. M. McCombs	Ladonia
Ladonia	Clark James (v)	Rt. 1, Howland
Lake Creek	E. H. Cherry	Rt. 1, Greenville
Liberty Circuit	Mrs. Martin Andrews (v)	Lone Oak
Lone Oak	A. J. Lewis (v)	Mt. Vernon
Mt. Vernon	J. H. Moore	Mt. Vernon
Mt. Vernon Circuit	W. Carl Newsom	Rt. 3, Mt. Vernon
Pecan Gap	A. S. Garrison	Pecan Gap
Pickton Circuit	Mrs. Homer H. Caldwell (r)	818 Connally St., Sulphur Sp
Saltillo Circuit	J. M. Whitten	Rt. 2, Mt. Vernon
Sulphur Bluff Circuit	Murray Dawson	Rt. 2, Dike
S. S. First	Mr. and Mrs. Audley Moore (r)	Sulphur Springs
S. S. Wesley	Ray Romack (v)	Sulphur Springs
S. S. Circuit	Mrs. Grady Wyatt	631 Texas St.,Sulphur Spgs.
Talco	Mrs. J. D. Riley (v)	Talco
Tira Circuit	W. I. Winn	Rt. 1, Sulphur Springs
Winnsboro	James E. Old (v)	Winnsboro
Wolfe City	R. W. Williams	Wolfe City

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Archer City	Mrs. Eldon Cole (v)	Archer City
Bellevue	N. T. Gaines (v)	Bellevue
Blue Grove	Wyatt Russell	R.F.D., Henrietta
Burkburnett	Roy Hill (v)	Burkburnett
Byers	L. M. Christian	Byers
Dundee	Mrs. L. E. Sanders	Dundee
Electra	L. P. Frances	Electra
Friberg-Cooper	Mrs. W. M. Morton (v)	Rt. 4, Wichita Falls
Henrietta	Ed Williams (v)	Henrietta
Holliday	Mrs. J. H. Powers	Star Route, Holliday
Iowa Park	Curtis Sewell	Iowa Park
Joy	George Spivey	Joy
Megargel	Mrs. J. F. Cockrell	Megargel
Nocona	W. D. Hearn (v)	Nocona
Petrolia	Mrs. W. W. White	Petrolia
Ring Gold Cir.	Willard Shackleford	Montague
Spanish Fort	Miss Violet Howard (v)	Spanish Fort
Valley View	Swan Reeves	Rt. 1, Iowa Park
Vashti Cir.	Robert Martin	Bellevue
Wichita Falls:		
Adams St.	Mrs. G. W. Johnson	Rt. 1, B. 189A, Wichita Falls
First Church	Ralph DeShong (v)	111 Pembroke Lane
Floral Heights	O. T. Freeman (v)	2174 Ave. J
Grace	Kelly Gilbreath	4740 Hollandale
Grant Street	Joe Gose	2408 Buchanan

Scotland	C. A. Jackson	1416 North 8th
Wesley	Mrs. A. M. Davenport	2223 Princeton
Wichita Falls Cir.	Dewey Cobb	Antelope

LOCAL PREACHERS

L. P. — Local Preacher; L. D. — Local Deacon: L. E. — Local Elder.

THE DALLAS DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Adams, Joe Dan	LP	5482 Beeman, Dallas	Owenwood
Albrecht, Kenyon	LP	4228 La Fayette, Dallas	Memorial
Baker, Walter Lee	LP	6327 Mimosa, Dallas	Tyler Street
Bard, W. E.	LE	4614 Marchs, Dallas	First
Bennett, Harold W.	LE	611 N. Willomet, Dallas	Oak Cliff
Brothers, Gilbert	LP	S.M.U., Dallas	Rankin Chapel
Caldwell, Joseph B.	LP	Hawk Hall, S.M.U., Dallas	University Park
Calhoun, Julius	LP	2547 Gladstone, Dallas	Brooklyn Avenue
Coburn, S. R.	LE	4043 Cole Avenue, Dallas	Trinity
Crouch, William Charles	LP	7032 Lovett, Dallas	Owenwood
Crutcher, Williams Charles	LP	120 So. Beacon, Dallas	Saint John's
Dalton, T. M.	LE	4227 Newton, Dallas	First
Davis, Walter Wesley	LP	3332 Milton, Dallas	Highland Park
Delleney, Jerry	LP	6815 Waggoner Dr., Dallas	Highland Park
Devore, Boyd I., Jr.	LP	2431 So. Marsalis, Dallas	Wesley
Duncan, Jack Aaron	LP	3657 Asbury, Dallas	Grace
Etheridge, George Henry Pat	LP	8715 Eustis, Dallas	Lakewood
Gear, Gerald Wayne	LP	Smith Hall, S.M.U., Dallas	First
Glanz, Arthur J.	LP	6529 Bandera, Dallas	Preston Hollow
Goodloe, Robert Wesley	LP	3640 University Blvd., Dallas	Highland Park
Grimmett, Phillip Edgar	LP	926 Chambers, Dallas	Aldersgate
Heath, Millard J.	LP	1507 Hollywood, Dallas	Oak Cliff
Higginbotham, Brown	LP	College Station, Texas	Highland Park
Hubbard, Billy Jack	LP	116 No. Bagley	Arcadia Park
Johnson, Glen	LP	4009 Windsor, Dallas	First
Johnson, Hiram E., Jr.	LP	302 No. Mont Clair, Dallas	Tyler Street
Lamb, E. Z.	LP	2531 Catherine, Dallas	Brandon Avenue
Martin, Albert W., Jr.	LP	3441 University Blvd., Dallas	Highland Park
Meitzen, Ernest, Jr.	LP	Hawk Hall, SMU, Dallas	University Park
Moncrief, O. Ray	LP	1322 Ann Arbor, Dallas	Lancaster Avenue
Morgan, William B.	LP	6123 Reiger, Dallas	Saint John's
Mowat, John	LP	Overseas	Saint John's
McGee, John Willis	LP	2534 Trainer Circle, Dallas	Kessler Park
Pollard, Duvall C.	LD	2522 Denley Dr., Dallas	Aldersgate
Pickens, Chas. P.	LP	3222 St. John Dr., Dallas	Highland Park
Pruitt, Joe	LP	1013 Glasco, Dallas	Saint John's
Purves, Donald L.	LP	2642 Harlondale, Dallas	Aldersgate
Ray, Joseph Moody	LP	7324 Concord, Dallas	Saint Luke's
Regan, M. Russell	LD	1202 Hendricks, Dallas	Oak Cliff
Richman, Ira Jarrell	LP	2902 Don, Dallas	Owenwood
Silliman, Edward T.	LP	Overseas	University Park
Smith, Kermit Wade	LP	1339 Arizona, Dallas	Kessler Park
Smith, Bollie Wayne	LD	5251 St. Charles, Dallas	Owenwood
Smith, Larry	LP	3500 Granada, Dallas	Memorial
Tate, Willis	LP	S.M.U., Dallas	Highland Park.
Terry, Olin, Jr.	LP	9611 Throckmorton, Dallas	Oak Lawn
Taylor, J. H.	LE	3501 Westminister, Dallas	Highland Park
Tunnell, Olin J.	LP	1114 No. Winnetka, Dallas	Tyler Street
Vaughan, James B.	LP	4031 Western, Dallas	Oak Lawn
Welch, H. R.	LD	7301 Mohawk, Dallas	Highland Park
Wells, Alfred R.	LD	1422 Pierce, Dallas	Owenwood
Werry, Adolph	LE	3600 Lexington, Dallas	First
Yeaman, John	LP	3425 University Blvd., Dallas	Lancaster Avenue
Youngblood, Bennie Frank	LP	6116 Penrose, Dallas	Greenland Hills
Saulsman, John Hallett	LP	6451 Anita, Dallas	Lokewood
Evans, John Irving	LP	6030 Palo Pinto, Dallas	First
Fly, Richard Henry	LP	Martin, Hall, SMU, Dallas	First

DENTON DISTRICT

Dennis, A. L.	LD	Perrin, Texas	Perrin-Barton
Powell, Harlan M.	LP	Ginesville, Texas	First Ch.
McClendon, C. K.	LP	Era, Texas	Era
Funk, Joe M.	LP	Marysville, Texas	Marysville
Trietsch, Ernest	LP	Rt. 2, Sanger, Texas	Little Elm-Elm Ridge
Smith, H. O.	LP	Rhome	Rhome
Wrangle, Richard	LP	Chico	Chico
Montgomery, Roy	LD	Alvord	Alvord

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Butler, J. E.	LE	608 Brin, Terrell	Asbury, Terrell
Harmon, Kenneth	LP	503 Virginia, Terrell	First, Terrell
Hughey, Billy Joe	LP	3628 Henry, Greenville	Wesley, Greenville
Thomas, Julian	LP	Rt. 3, Mesquite	Rylie
Young, Jesse H.	LP	808 Griffith, Terrell	Terrell Ct.
Smith, Curtis	LP	Rt. 1, Seagoville	Seagoville
Bryan, Bobby Blynn	LP	Rt. 1, eMsquite	Lawson
McClean, John G.	LP	Kemp	Kemp

McKINNEY DISTRICT

Cardel, W. C.	LP	Grand Prairie	Grand Prairie, First
Gravely, Joe	LP	Carrollton	Carrollton
Greenhaw, Cecil	LP	Garland	Garland, First
Grisham, W. E.	LP	Grand Prairie	Grand Prairie, First
Ivey, Murrell	LP	Farmersville	Farmersville
Miller, L. G.	LP	Grand Prairie	Grand Prairie, Prairie Hts.
James, Mervan	LP	R.F.D., Irving	Union Bower
Maupin, Stanley O.	LP	R.F.D., Irving	Union Bower
Oards, Eugene	LP	Rt. 1, Dallas 8	Wheatland
Pierce, A. W.	LE	Plano	Plano
Renfro, M. B.	LP	Carrollton	Carrollton
Phoenix, J. C.	LD	Prosper	Prosper
Sanders, J. T.	LP	Grand Prairie	Grand Prairie, First
Satterfield, C. L.	LP	Grand Prairie	Grand Prairie, First
Schmidt, John	LP	Grand Prairie	Grand Prairie, First
Maupin, Stanley O.	LP	Irving	Union Bower
Miller, Lathan G.	LP	Grand Prairie	Grand Prairie, Prairie Hts
Phillips, William A.	LP	Zone 8, Dallas	Vickery
Northcutt, Charles W.	LP	Lancaster	Lancaster
Wallace, John W.	LP	Rt. 1, Dallas	Wheatland

PARIS DISTRICT

Akin, Lilbon	LP	1104 Donaho, Clarksville	Clarksville Ct.
Burgess, Marvin Roy	LP	1369—19th N.W., Paris	Forest Hill, Palestine
Cunningham, Hubert T.	LP	Cuthand	Cuthand
Eudy, H. T.	LE	Chicota	Chico'a
Johnson, J. H.	LE	Calvary Meth. Church, Paris	Calvary, Paris
Richardson, J. P.	LP	Avery	Avery
Turner, Wesley O.	LP		

SHERMAN DISTRICT

Cates, R. L.	LD	Collinsville, Texas	Collinsville
Williamson, H. P.	LP	Rt. 1, Denison	Tom Bean-Cedar
Stiles, S. R.	LE	Whitesboro	Whitesboro
Smith, Lawrence E.	LP	1403 E. Chaffin, Sherman	Harless Chapel
Pierson, Kelly	LP	2226½ 14th St. Abilene	Whitewright
Zimmerman, Walter Lynn	LP	Lunket Hall, Austin College, Sherman	Key Mem.
Davis, Harold	LP	Savoy	Savoy-Marvin
Brown, Charles Udell	LP	818 Ellis St., Sherman	Travis St.
Barrow, Frank Rawls	LP	Whitesboro	Whitesboro

SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Ardis, Robert B.	LP	Sulphur Springs	First
Butts, Raymond	LP	Commerce	Commerce
Evans, Bayless W.	LP	Sulphur Springs	First
Jones, Bobby	LP	Rt. 1, Greenville	Liberty
Kemery, Ozrow		Brashear	Brashear
Kirkpatrick, W. R.	LE	Sulphur Springs	First
McCrary, J. W.	LD	Commerce	Commerce
O. R.	LP	1322 Ann Arbor, Dallas	Bonanza
Smith, Kenneth C.	LP	Commerce	Commerce
Smith, R. E.	LP	Sulphur Springs	First
Wade, Harless A.	LP	Commerce	Commerce
Wier, Billy Herman	LP	Rt. 1, Sulphur Springs	Tira
Welborn, S. A.	LP	Como	Como
Wood, William J.	LP	Sulphur Springs	First
Wyatt, Grady	LD	Sulphur Springs	Shook's Chape
Wright, Theo	LD	Enloe	Enloe

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Boren, James B.	LE	2714 Speedway, Wichita Falls	First
Branun, Herbert W.	LP	Petrolia	Petrolia
Coburn, S. R.	LE	4043 Cole, Dallas 4 (Electra)	Electra
Cook, W. D.	LE	Wesley, Wichita Falls	Wesley
Cook, Wm. P.	LP	Blue Grove	Blue Grove
Davis, C. C.	LE	Iowa Park	Iowa Park
Estes, S. J.	LE	State Hospital, Wichita Falls	First
Favre, Robert E., Jr.	LP	Wichita Falls	First
Franks, Wm. W.	LP	Electra	Electra
Grayham, George	LP	Permyn	Jermyn
Kilgore, George W.	LP	Ringgold	Ringgold
Lapo, Cecil E.	LP	Wichita Falls	First
Neeley, R. Lloyd	LD	2407 Talunar Lane	Floral Hts.
Pace, Thomas J.	LP	Iowa Park	Iowa Park
Paul, David C.	LP	Wichita Falls	First
Perdue, Harold	LP	Iowa Park	Iowa Park
Rigsby, John H.	LD	Burkburnett	Burkburnett
Sheriff, Harold G.	LP	Joy	Joy
Snider, Vernon	LP	SMU, Dallas 5	First
Stone, James George	LP	Wesley, Wichita Falls	Wesley
Wallen, J. E.	LP	302 Fifth, Wichita Falls	Adams St.
Weigel, John H.	LP	Grace Church, Wichita Falls	Grace
Yarbrough, Jimmie Wrey	LP	Byers	Byers

MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL SESSION OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

HELD IN DALLAS, TEXAS, JUNE 4 - JUNE 8, 1952

FIRST DAY—FIRST SESSION

WILLIAM C. MARTIN, President
CICERO B. FIELDER, Secretary
BILL MORGAN SMITH, Recorder

Bishop William C. Martin opened the fourteenth annual meeting of the North Texas Conference of The Methodist Church in the First Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, at 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, June 4, 1952. The hymn "Come Thou Almighty King" was sung. This was followed by the Apostles Creed, a prayer led by Stanley W. Hayne, a responsive reading, the Gloria Patri, and the hymn "Glorious Things of Thee Are Spoken."

ROLL CALL: The Secretary called the Lay and Clerical Tellers for distribution of cards to be filled in by the delegates in lieu of calling the roll.

VOTED: To elect Cicero B. Fielder as Secretary for the next quadrennium.

VOTED: To elect G. Henry Mood, Bill Morgan Smith, and Felix R. Kindel as assistants to the secretary.

VOTED: To elect W. R. Zimmerman as Conference Statistician for the next quadrennium.

VOTED: To elect C. E. Deakin and J. L. Koontz as assistants to the Statistician.

VOTED: To elect Earl R. Hoggard, W. R. Corrigan, and H. J. H. Ellzey as the Committee on Courtesy and Agenda.

Bishop Martin made a statement in which he asked that all matters to come before the conference, including introduction of visitors be referred to this committee.

The Bishop recognized Earl R. Hoggard and Wesley V. Hite as being recently honored with a doctor's degree He also called the name of Willis Tate who was given a similar honor, but who was not present at the conference during this time.

VOTED: To approve the plan as presented by the program committee to be the Order of the Day for the Conference.

The host pastor made several announcements relative to facilities provided for the conference.

VOTED: To make the lower floor of the church auditorium the Bar of the Conference.

H. D. Knickerbocker announced that he was inviting all retired preachers and their wives for dinner on Thursday.

THANSFERS IN: Bishop Martin announced the names of those persons who have transferred into the conference, and introduced those of this group who were present. (See Transfers In)

Visitors from other conferences were also introduced.

A brief message was given by the Bishop in which he stressed the importance of all delegates being at every session of the conference.

Several announcements were made at this time.

CONFERENCE PLANNING COMMISSION: Bishop Martin called for a report from the Conference Planning Commission which pertained to the special session of Annual Conference. W. Harrison Baker made a state-

ment concerning the report and asked Bill Morgan Smith to read the minutes from Planning Commission. This recommendation reads: "That an Administrative Council be set up which shall study the quadrennial program during the Summer, and that a called session of the Annual Conference be held in the early autumn to hear from this council." (This date having been set for October 8-9)

VOTED: To approve the recommendation of the Conference Planning Commission.

METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE: J. F. Albright represented the Methodist Publishing House, and presented the conference with a check for $4,770.10.

MEMORIAL SERVICE: Joseph M. Connally led in the worship during the Memorial service. Following the singing of the hymn "I Will Sing You a Song of a Far-away Land," and the prayer which was led by T. Lee Miller, the Conference Secretary, Cicero B. Fielder, read the names of those ministers and ministers wives who had died during the year (See Memoirs). As the names of each was called, a candle was lighted and a rose was placed in a container, in their memory. Joseph M. Connally brought a message on "The Hope of Eternal Life."

SACRAMENT OF HOLY COMMUNION: The first session was concluded with the Sacrament of Holy Communion. Bishop Martin was in charge of this service, and was assisted by the District Superintendents.

FIRST DAY—SECOND SESSION

The second session of the conference was opened at 2 p.m. with the singing of a hymn, and a prayer led by R. E. Porter.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS' REPORT: The composite report of the District Superintendents was read by Gerald P. McCollom, Wichita Falls District Superintendent. (See Reports)

VOTED: To order the District Superintendents' report to record.

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK. The report of the Commission on Town and Country Work was read by O. B. Rogers. Two distinguished service awards for outstanding rural work were given Neyland Hester, Caddo Mills, and Hubert Cunningham, Forest Hill. Awards were also given the churches which these pastors served.

E. A. Hunter read Report No. 2 of the Commission on Town and Country Work. Dr. Dan Russell, professor of Rural Sociology at Texas A. & M. College, was presented, and spoke to the conference.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Commission on Town and Country work. (See Reports)

Dr. Robert L. Armor, Superintendent, Texas Mission Home and Training School, represented that institution.

Dr. Elmer H. Hook, Manager, Western Methodist Assembly, was presented, and spoke to the conference about Mt. Sequoyah.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE: The report of the Board of Temperance was read by W. O. Bucy. Others spoke to this report. These were Mrs. Grover Johnson, who talked on the subject "Marijuana and Our High Schools"; Ray Johnson, who spoke on the subject "The Pastor and Alcohol"; and, Lewis Stuckey, who spoke on "Youth and Alcohol." Bishop Martin also spoke concerning the liquor and drug evils.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Board of Temperance. (See Reports)

Marshall T. Steel read the following resolution:

The North Texas Annual Conference shall hereafter make it a policy

to rotate memberships on all quadrennial Boards and Commissions, limiting any person to two successive four-year terms of service on any one Board. However a person may be reelected to membership on a Board after he has been off from that Board for a quadrennium.

After its organizatioin each Board shall determine which of its present members will be limited to four years of service; so that at all times one half of the members of any Board will have had at least a quadrennium of experience on it.

The date of each person's expiration of service shall be listed after his name in the Annual Conference Journal when the Commissions and boards are listed.

The purposes of this rule are not retroactive.

MARSHALL T. STEEL

VOTED: To adopt the resolution, and that it be made a Standing Rule of the Conference.

The Secretary made a statement calling for the addresses of the membership of the various boards.

Bishop Martin announced the service for the evening. Several of the boards were called by the Bishop, and the host pastor instructed them where to meet for organization.

The conference was adjourned.

SECOND DAY—THIRD SESSION

The third session of the conference opened with the singing of the symn, "We Gather Together." John Dvorak was in charge of the worship service. Following a prayer, a responsive reading, and the singing of the "Gloria Patri," Bishop Martin brought a message on the subject "The Eternal Word in a Changing World." The hymn "O God Our Help in Ages Past" and the benediction closed the worship period.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Committee on the Minutes, as read by William J. Hodge

Earl R. Hoggard, Chairman, Committee on Agenda and Courtesies, made a statement relative to some changes in the time of board reports. He also introduced several visitors from other conferences.

Bishop Martin showed the conference gavel sent him by Bishop Selecman, the wood for its making have been taken from Foundry Bench, Wesley Chapel City Road, London, England.

ORDER OF THE DAY:

The All-Texas Methodist Stewardship Committee's recommendations were presented with a message from the following persons: Lance Webb, Chairman, World Service Commission; Mrs. L. R. Mitchell, President, Woman's Society for Christian Service; Jack Folsom, Conference Lay Leader; Ray Nichols, layman, Northwest Texas Conference, and Bishop William C. Martin.

VOTED: To adopt the program of stewardship s outlined by the All-Texas Methodist Stewardship Committee.

Mr. Dewitt Ray, Chairman, Board of Trustees, Methodist Hospital, presented to the conference the matter of securing "Memorial Gifts" for equipment for the new wing of the hospital.

Following a brief recess, the conference was re-convened with the singing of "My Faith Looks Up to Thee."

Bishop Charles C. Selecman was presented. He spoke briefly to the conference.

ORDER OF THE DAY:

A report of some of the actions taken by the General Conference was given by the following persons: W. Harrison Baker on The Ministry, Willis Tate on the Local Church, and Marshall Steel on the Survey Report.

Following these reports, the Morning Worship Service was held with Bishop Lloyd Wicke as the preacher.

SECOND DAY—FOURTH SESSION

The fourth session of the conference opened at 2:00 p.m. with the singing of one verse of "He Leadeth Me," and a prayer offered by Henry Vail. Bishop William C. Martin presided.

Mr. Hubert Johnson, Superintendent, The Methodist Home, reported for that institution, stating his appreciation for the interest shown by the conference for the Home. He was followed by Mr. D. A. Lacey who spoke concerning the Home.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS: The report of the Board of Conference Claimants was given by W. H. Vail. Wesley V. Hite spoke to the report, and presented Dr. J. Wilson Crenshlow of the General Board, who commented on the work being done in this conference regarding retirement funds.

VOTED: To approve the report of the Board of Conference Claimants as read by Henry Vail. (See Reports)

The secretary made several announcements.

VOTED: That the names of those under special appointment be given to the Board of Conference Claimants and that a list of these, with and without annuity claims, be listed with the secretary

CONFERENCE GROUP INSURANCE: Bolton Boone read the report of the Committee on Conference Group Insurance.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Committee on Conference Group Insurance, with a definite word of thanks to Bolton Boone for his work. (See Reports)

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES: Jack Folsom gave the report of the Board of Lay Activities, and read the list of the Associate Conference Lay Leaders, the District Lay Leaders and Associates.

VOTED: To elect those persons as nominated by the foregoing report.

Bishop Martin made a statement that the Conference Board of Lay Activities had asked him to present the name of Jack Folsom for Conference Lay Leader.

VOTED: To elect Jack Folsom as Conference Lay Leader.

Roy L. Patton read the recommendations and nominations of the Board of Hospitals and Homes for District Commissioners for the Methodist Home at Waco.

VOTED: To elect those District Commissioners of the Methodist Home as read by Roy L. Patton.

Dr. William C. Finch, President, Southwestern University, spoke concerning that school.

Sterling Wheeler, Executive Secretary of the Texas Methodist Student Movement, addressed the conference in regards to the student work.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES: Roy L. Patton made a further report from the Board of Hospitals and Homes, which concerned the Methodist Hospital. Bolton Boone spoke to the report.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. (See Reports)

William B. Slack announced that Clinton L. Bowen was in the Methodist Hospital and needed a blood transfusion. He asked for any volunteers to give blood.

VOTED: To send a message from the conference to Clinton L. Bowen, expressing our hope for an early recovery.

Bishop Martin asked the four chaplains who were present to come forward and be presented. These were William E. Howell, A. D. Jamison, Crandall Hunt, and Wilfred Bailey. Each one of these men spoke briefly to the conference.

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY: Following a statement by Thomas Shipp, Thomas P. Weaver read the report.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Commission on Minimum Salary as read by Thomas P. Weaver. (See Report)

BOARD OF MISSIONS: Morris Smith read the report of the Board of Missions which pertained to foreign work.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Board of Missions as read by Morris Smith. (See Reports)

Earl M. Jones, Cabinet Secretary, read the nominations for members on the Board of Hospitals and Homes, and the Standard for Parsonage Committee.

VOTED: To elect those persons whose names were read by Earl M. Jones. Other changes were made in nominations.

VOTED: To ratify the report of changes as made by the Committee on Nominations. (See Boards and Committees)

DEACONESS COMMITTEE: J. Frank Blackburn read the report of the Deaconess Committee and presented the Deaconesses who were present, These included Miss Estelle McIntosh, Miss Elma Morgan, Miss Helen A. Osborne, Miss Willena Henry, Miss Josephine Burgland, and Miss Eugenia Smith.

Miss Ogburn addressed the conference on the work of the Deaconess.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Deaconess Committee. (See Reports)

Dr. Oscar Machado, President Institute Porto Allegre (Little S.M.U.), addressed the conference.

Bishop Martin pronounced the benediction to adjourn the conference.

THIRD DAY—FIFTH SESSION

The fifth session opened Friday Morning, June 6 at 9:00 a.m. with the singing of "Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee." Gordon Cosard was in charge of the worship service. Following a prayer by the leader, a responsive reading, and the Gloria Patri, the Bishop spoke on the subject, "That They Might Have Life." The service closed with a hymn, "I Want a Principle Within" and a benediction.

W. Harrison Baker asked those Dallas Pastors who are having visiting preachers next Sunday to give the information to the reporters present.

VOTED: To approve the report of the Committee on Journal Minutes.

Visitors from other conferences were presented by Earl R. Hoggard.

WORLD SERVICE COMMISSION: The report for the World Service

Commission was read by Floyd Boulware. Lance Webb, Chairman of the Commission, spoke to the report. Some questions were asked the Chairman pertaining to certain parts of the report.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the World Service Commission. (See Reports)

Lance Webb presented the following resolution: "Resolved that the North Texas Conference invite the other conferences of Texas to join with us in underwriting the costs of producing a moving picture based on the Advance for Christ musical drama, "A Faith Is Born," for general distribution to the churches—with the understanding that the rental proceeds first be used to repay the cost, and that additional income be distributed to make possible other moving pictures, or be allocated to missions. The details of this plan may be worked out by the Texas Commission on World Service and Finance, and, or, a special committee representing the annual conferences."

VOTED: To adopt the resolution as read by Lance Webb.

WORLD PEACE COMMISSION: The report of the World Peace Commission was read by Boyd I. Devore.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the World Peace Commission. (See Reports)

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE: Mrs. L. R. Mitchell, President, Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, presented the report of that organization.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Woman's Society of Christian Service (See Reports)

JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION: Following a statement by Earl Hoggard, Dr. Fisher Simpson talked to the conference about the new plan for a Texas Christian Advocate. He and others expressed a concern for a Texas church paper.

VOTED: To adopt the plan as presented by the Joint Board of Publication (See Reports)

Bishop Charles C. Selecman was presented to the conference. He talked about his work with the Methodist Radio and Film Commission, and told of the plans to make a motion picture featuring the life of John Wesley.

Mrs. Charles C. Selecman was also presented to the conference.

Earl M. Jones, Secretary of the Cabinet, explained that the membership of the Commission on Christian Vocations was made up of persons chosen by the various boards, and that the boards attend to this matter in their next meeting.

BOARD OF EDUCATION: Paul O. Cardwell read report No. 1 of the Board of Education and asked to file report No. 2 without reading. Willis Tate, representing the Texas College Association, spoke to the report. H. J. H. Ellzey presented the further report of the Board of Education pertaining to the guidance purposes of the board for the next four years.

VOTED: To adopt the reports of the Board of Education. (See Reports)

Dean Merrimon Cuninggim, Dean of Perkins School of Theology, spoke on the "Educational Purposes of Methodism."

During the worship service which followed, Bishop Lloyd Wicke preached the sermon.

THIRD DAY—SIXTH SESSION

The sixth session of conference opened at 2 o'clock, Friday afternoon, with Bishop William C. Martin in the Chair. A hymn, "Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah" was sung, and John Shuler led in prayer.

Dr. Tom Brabham was introduced to the conference, and spoke concerning the work of the Wesley Bible Chair and the building program at Austin. He urged the pastors to make contributions for the special rooms which are being built with the gifts from ministers.

Dr. C. W. Hall, Director, Wesley Bible Chair, University of Texas, addressed the conference.

Dr. Robert F. Harrington, Vice-President in charge of Public Relations, for Huston-Tillotson College, spoke concerning the merger of two schools—Samuel Huston and Tillotson Colleges.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS: Bishop Martin asked the question, "Are there any complaints against any clerical member of the conference?" The answer was "none."

Bishop Martin asked for a report from the Board of Ministerial Training concerning the status of the men in the classes. This report was read by G. Henry Mood, Secretary.

Bishop Martin called the question, "Who are received on trial?" The names of the men were called and the vote was taken in each case.

VOTED: To elect Robert Samuel Beasley to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Gerald Wayne Gear to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Jack Allison Gray, Jr. to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Kenneth Wayne Hoehns to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Harry Eugene Houseman to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Daryl Jack Hudson, Jr. to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Roger Belden Kennedy to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Earnest Richard Meitzen to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Roy Edgar Montgomery to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect John Gaddis McLean to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect David Clark Paul to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Robert Watson Peale to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Olin Bryan Terry to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Ben Youngblood to be received on trial.

Bishop Martin gave the charge to the class being received on trial into the conference.

The Bishop then called the question, "Who are admitted into full connection?" The names were read and a vote was taken in each case.

VOTED: To elect Lee Alvin Bedford to full connection.

VOTED: To elect Hansel V. Carraway to full connection.

VOTED: To elect Arthur Bailey Duncan to full connection.

VOTED: To elect Neyland Hester to full connection.

VOTED: To elect William James Hodge to full connection.

VOTED: To elect Willis Herbert Scott, Jr. to full connection.

VOTED: To elect Sam John Smith, Jr. to full connection.

ORDER OF DEACON: The following names were read of the men eligible for deacon's orders: William Wayne Ardis, John Hans Brand, Hansel V. Caraway, Carol Denton Copeland, Allie Morgan Davenport, Jr., Justus Heber Edmondson, Gerald Wayne Gear, Robert Wesley Goodloe, Gerald Dewey Hammett, Kenneth Wayne Hoehns, Walter Carlton Hofheins, Earl Hughes, Henry Harold Lawson, Earnest Richard Meitzen, Lawrence Meredith, James Milford McKeown, John Gaddis McLean, Harold W. McSwain, Thomas Edward Nelson, Jr., David Clark Paul, William Eli Pearce, George Washington Pool, III, Bennett Norton Scott, William Herbert Scott, Jr., Sam John Smith, Jr., Vernon Ray Snider, Bill Medlen Stinson, Olin Bryan Terry, George Albert Thompson, Eldon Douglas Traster, Jr. and Ben Frank Youngblood.

VOTED: To elect all of the men, whose names had been read, to the Order of Deacon.

ORDER OF ELDER: The following names were read of the men eligible for elder's orders: Clarence Eugene Atkins, Lee Alvin Bedford, Jr., Sidney Baxton Bryant, Robert Lee Cates, Arthur Bailey Duncan, Neyland Hester, William James Hodge, Bennie Floyd Jordan, John Taylor Wall, and Grady Wyatt.

VOTED: To elect all of the men, whose names had been read, to the Order of Deacon.

The Bishop made an announcement to these men who had been elected to Deacon's and Elder's Orders regarding the Ordination Service.

ORDERS WITHOUT IMPOSITION OF HANDS: The name of Ozrow Kemerly was recommended to Elders Orders without imposition of hands since he was coming from another denomination and had been ordained.

VOTED: To accept the committee's report regarding the case of Ozrow Kemerly.

The names of those men who have finished their courses of study were read. (See Condensed Minutes)

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS: The Bishop asked the question "Who are the supernumerary ministers?" The names of Lowell Hudson, Robert Gilpin, Paul C. Stephenson, and Maurice Riseling were read by A. H. Logan.

VOTED: To grant or continue the supernumerary relationship of those persons whose names were read.

Bishop Martin asked the question, "Who are granted sabbatical leave?" and the name of Ralph Nance was read.

VOTED: To grant a sabbatical leave to Ralph Nance.

The names of those who had died during the year were read. (See Memoirs)

Bishop Martin announced the transfer of Gerald Clore from the Minnesota Conference.

Bishop Martin asked the question "What ministers are to be granted the retired relation?"

The ministers to be retired, and their wives, were called to the front, and each was asked to speak. Sam P. Farler could not be present.

VOTED: To grant the retired relationship to Sam P. Farler.

VOTED: To grant the retired relationship to Joseph Daniel Thomas.

VOTED: To grant the retired relationship to T. H. Browning.

J. Daniel Barron adddressed the group of retiring ministers and their wives, along with those who have been retired, and their wives.

VOTED: To make it the Order of the Day to take an offering for those ministers retiring, at 10:00 a.m., Saturday Morning.

Wesley V. Hite presented the service awards to those ministers retiring.

VOTED: To send greetings to H. M. Cowling, George C. French, and Sam P. Farler.

The Secretary announced that he had received messages from Bishop Paul E. Martin, Charles Posey, Marion L. Nelson, George H. Wheeler, David E. Spradling, C. B. Thompson, Paul C. Stephenson, and Maurice A. Riseling.

VOTED: To instruct the Secretary to reply to the greetings which had been sent the conference.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS: Henry Vail read the report of the Board of Conference Claimants pertaining to the retired minister's homes.

VOTED: To elect Douglas Mitchell Modisett to Full Connection and to Elder's Orders.

TREASURER'S REPORT: The Treasurer's Report was read by the Conference Treasurer, B. C. Fielder.

VOTED: To order the Conference Treasurer's Report to record.

COMMITTEE ON APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS: Don Culbertson read the list of names of those persons which the Committee on Approved Supply Pastors recommended.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Committee on Approved Supply Pastors. (See Reports)

PENSION BOARD: The report of the Board of Pensions was read by John Wesley Polk.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Board of Pensions. (See Reports)

Several announcements were made, and the conference joined in the singing of "How Firm a Foundation." C. D. King pronounced the benediction.

FOURTH DAY—SEVENTH SESSION

The seventh session opened Saturday morning at 9:00 o'clock with Bishop William C. Martin in the Chair. John Brand was the leader of the worship service which included the hymn, "For the Beauty of the Earth," a prayer offered by the leader, a responsive reading, the singing of the Gloria, and a message by Bishop William C. Martin on the subject, "The Continuing Presence." The service closed with the hymn, "Spirit of God, Descend Upon My Heart," and the benediction.

VOTED: To approve the report of the Committee on Journal Minutes.

Bishop Selecman commented on the outstanding messages which had been brought each morning by Bishop Martin, and urged that next year we should seek to get all of our people we possibly can to be in attendance.

VOTED: That we go on record in approving what Bishop Selecman had said, and that we seek to have more present next year to hear the messages of our presiding Bishop.

CERTIFICATION OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION DIRECTORS: Earl R. Hoggard, Chairman, Board of Education, presented Mrs. Dan Walling to be consecrated as a Christian Education Director. Bishop Martin was in charge of the service of consecration. Dr. E. A. Hunter told the conference of the passing of Mrs. Arthur Lusby, wife of one of our ministers.

VOTED: To send a telegram of sympathy to Arthur L. Lusby from the North Texas Conference.

The Bishop called upon the conference to stand in a moment of silent prayer as a tribute to Mrs. Lusby.

Lance Webb spoke concerning the minister's contribution to the two class rooms at the Wesley Foundation in Austin. Following a statement by Wesley V. Hite, contributions were received for this fund.

BOARD OF EDUCATION: A supplementary report of the Board of Education was read by H. J. H. Ellzey.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Board of Education as read by H. J. H. Ellzey. (See Reports)

CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN: The Conference Statistician, Walter Zimmerman, gave his report.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Conference Statistician, and give a vote of thanks for the outstanding work he and his co-workers have done. (See Reports)

Fred Adams announced that the father of Miss Estelle McIntosh, one of our deaconesses, had passed away this morning, and suggested that a telegram be sent to Miss McIntosh.

VOTED: To send a telegram of sympathy to Miss Estelle McIntosh.

CONFERENCE AUDITING COMMITTEE: After a statement by J. L. Land, James Simpson read the report of the Conference Auditing Committee.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Conference Auditing Committee (See Reports)

An offering was taken for the retired ministers, Bolton Boone stated that each man retiring had a paid-up life insurance policy of one thousand dollars.

COMMITTEE ON EXPENSE ACCOUNT: G. Henry Mood read a resolution relative to the allowance of expense accounts for ministers, the resolution having been prepared by a committee appointed at the Planning Conference.

VOTED: To adopt the resolution as read by G. Henry Mood (See Resolutions).

The Reverend Albert Tucker, Executive Secretary, United Texas Drys, spoke to the conference.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE: Lewis Stuckey read a Resolution as presented by the Board of Temperance.

VOTED: To adopt the resolution as read by Lewis Stuckey.

Lloyd Jones, whose transfer was announced Wednesday, was introduced to the conference.

VOTED: That the legislation on the Local Church as voted by the General Conference not go into effect until 1953.

Bill Morgan Smith asked to file the report of the Committee on Special Days with the secretary without reading. (See Reports)

VOTED: To add the Missionary Secretary to the Conference Administrative Council.

Dr. Frank Langham represented the American Bible Society.

Bishop Martin announced that the Administrative council would be organized immediately after the adjournment of the conference session. He asked that the members of the council stand.

Dr. H. R. Knickerbocker presented Robertson's Sermons to the nine men who were to be received into Full Connection.

The congregation sang "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus."

BOARD OF EVANGELISM: Dr. Harry Denman preached to the conference on "The Ways of Evangelism". The report of the Board was read, which included the nomination of H. C. Henderson as Chairman of the Board.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Board of Evangelism. (See Reports)

VOTED: That the next session of the North Texas Annual Conference be held at First Methodist Church, Dallas.

RECEPTION OF CLASS INTO FULL CONNECTION: Those who had been elected to the Class of Full Connection were called to the front, and asked the disciplinary questions by Bishop Martin, who also brought a brief message pertaining to the ministry. He asked Bishop Selecman to assist in giving a hand of fellowship along with himself. This service closed with the singing of "Blest Be the Tie" and a prayer offered by Harry Denman.

FIFTH DAY—EIGHTH SESSION

Bishop William C. Martin opened the eighth session of the Annual Conference at 2:30 p.m., Sunday afternoon at First Methodist Church, Dallas. He expressed thanks to Dr. F. Lee Whittlesey, who had given leadership for the music during the conference. The Bishop announced the singing of the hymn, "Lord of the Living Harvest". A prayer was led by W. Harrison Baker, and following a statement by Bishop Martin pertaining to the ordination service, the congregation joined in the singing of "Beneath the Cross of Jesus".

ORDINATION OF DEACONS: The Secretary read the names of those to be ordained Deacon, and these were presented to the conference for ordination. The District Superintendents participated with the Bishop in prayers and readings of the ordination. (See Condensed Minutes for list of those men ordained Deacon.)

ORDINATION OF ELDERS: The Secretary read the names of those to be ordained Elder, and these were presented to the conference for ordination. The Bishop asked the sponsors of the men to participate along with the District Superintendents. (See Condensed Minutes for list of those men ordained Elder.)

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS: The first report of the Committee on Resolutions was read by John Dvorak. Cicero B. Fielder put the question relative to the request for Bishop Martin's return to this area.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Committee on Resolutions. (See Reports)

The second report of the Committee on Resolutions was read.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Committee on Resolutions. (See Reports)

APPOINTMENTS: Bishop William C. Martin read the appointment in answer to Question 50. (See Appointments)

The conference closed with prayer by Bishop Charles G. Selecman, and the singing of the hymn, "God Be With You".

CERTIFICATION OF ORDINATION

This certifies that on June 8, 1952, at Dallas, Texas, in accordance with the provisions of the Discipline of the Methodist Church and the election of the North Texas Conference, I ordained

AS DEACONS —

William Wayne Ardis
John Hans Brand
Hansel V. Caraway
Carrol Denton Copeland
Allie Morgan Davenport, Jr.
Justus Heber Edmondson
Gerald Wayne Gear
Robert Wesley Goodloe, Jr.
Gerald Dewey Hammett
Kenneth Wayne Hoehns
Walter Carlton Hofheinz
Earl Hughes
Elbert Byron Jean
Henry Harold Lawson
Earnest Richard Meitzen
Lawrence Meredith
James Milford McKeown
John Gaddis McLean
Harold W. McSwain
Thomas Edward Nelson, Jr.
David Clark Paul
William Eli Pearce
George Washington Pool, III
Bennett Norton Scott
William Herbert Scott, Jr.
Sam John Smith, Jr.
Vernon Ray Snider
Bill Medlen Stinson
Olin Bryan Terry
George Albert Thompson
Eldon Douglas Traster, Jr.
Ben Frank Youngblood

AS ELDERS —

Clarence Eugene Atkins
Lee Alvin Bedford, Jr.
Sidney Baxton Bryant
Robert Lee Cates
Arthur Bailey Duncan
Neyland Hester
William James Hodge
Bennie Floyd Jordan
Douglas Mitchell Modisett
Louis Sada, Jr.
John Taylor Wall
Grady Wyatt

Signed,
WILLIAM C. MARTIN

OFFICIAL CERTIFICATION

The foregoing proceedings, with the reports which are published herein, were made the official records of The North Texas Annual Conference by its vote at the Fourteenth Annual Session (since union) held at Dallas, Texas, June 3-8, 1952, and we hereby certify that they are correct.

Wm C. Martin
President

Cicero B. Fielder
Secretary

THE METHODIST CHURCH

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the North Texas Annual oCnference of The Methodist Church, held in Dallas, Texas from June 4, 1952 through June 8, 1952, Bishop William C. Martin, presiding.

Part I. Organization and General Business

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶ 630 § 3, ¶ 790):
   Secretary? Cicero B. Fielder, Post Office, McKinney, Texas.
   Statistician? Walter Zimmerman Post Office, Dallas, Texas.
   Treasurer? B. C. Fielder, Post Office, Farmersville, Texas
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (¶ 625.) No.
3. (a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (¶ 637 § ¶.)

Treasurer of the Annual Conference	$150,000.00
Treasurer of Board of Conference Claimants	75,000.00
Treasurer of Board of Evangelism	1,000.00
Treasurer of Committee on Group Insurance	5,000.00
Treasurer of Board of Lay Activities	1,000.00
Treasurer of Board of Ministerial Training	1,000.00
Treasurer of Board of Missions	15 000.00
Treasurer of Committee on Town and Country Work	1,000.00
Treasurer of Youth Fellowship Fund	2,000.00
Treasurer of Lake Bridgeport Methodist Camp Fund	2,500.00
Treasurer of Journal Printing Fund	2,000.00
Area Office Secretary	10,000.00
Treasurer of Minimum Salary Commission	30,000.00
Treasurer of the oBard of Christian Education	15,000.00

   (b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? (¶ 637 § 3.) Yes, by C. P. A.
4. Have the boards, commissions, or committees been appointed or elected (¶ 630) Yes.
   (a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes.
   (b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.
   (c) Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors? Yes.
   (d) Committee on Investigation? Yes.
   (e) District Boards of Location and Building? Yes.
   (f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
   (g) Conference Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.
   (h) Town and Country Commission? Yes.
   (i) Conference Deaconess Board? Yes.
   (j) Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension? Yes.
   (k) Conference Board of Education? Yes.
   (l) Conference Board of Temperance? Yes.
   (m) Conference Board of Lay Activities? Yes.
   (n) Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.
   (o) Conference Board of Evangelism? Yes.
   (p) Board of Conference Claimants? Yes.
   (q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes.
   (r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes.
   (s) Committee on Proportional Payment of Ministerial Support? Yes.
   (t) Other committees, commissions, or boards? See Boards and Committees.
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? (¶ 637 § 2.) Yes.
6. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? See composite report of District Superintendents.
7. What is the schedule for minimum support for pastors? (¶ 806.) Students $1,800 Conference men $2,100. See report of this committee.
8. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (¶¶ 788-89.) $7,200 per year derived from 10% apportionment.
9. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? 15%.
10. What are the apportionments transmitted by the General Commission on World Service and Finance to this conference:
    (a) For World Service? $71,880.
    (b) For Episcopal Fund? 2% on pastor's salaries.
    (c) For General Administration Fund? $6,212.
11. What amount is apportioned to this conference for the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? $5,850.
12. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the boards of the conference:
    (a) What is the report of the Board of Conference Claimants, and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? (¶ 1623.) See that report.
    (b) What is the report of the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (¶¶ 1295-11.) See report of Missions.

(c) What is the report of the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance? (¶¶ 778-96.) See report of "World Service and Finance."
(d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? (¶ 643.) See report.
(e) What are the other reports? See reports.

13. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? (¶ 1618 §§ 2 c, 12.) See report of Board of Conference Claimants.
14. What date is determined for Golden Cross enrollment? (¶ 1529.) Nov. 23.
15. (a) Who is elected conference lay leader? (¶ 1494.) J. V. Folsom.
(b) What is his report? See report conference lay leader.
(c) Who are elected district and associate district lay leaders? (¶ 1499.) See Committees.

Part II. Pertaining to Ministerial Relations

16. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? (¶ 931.) G. Henry Mood, J. Daniel Barron, Ed. R. Barcus, Jr., L. G. Haggard, A. L. Lusby.
Res. Floyd a Boulware J. W. Lindsey, Phil Walker.
17. Who are the accepted supply pastors? (¶ 315.) See list in reports of "Accepted Supply Committee Report."
18. What accepted supply pastors now under full-time appointment are taking the conference course of study:
(a) In the first year? Dick Wrangle.
(b) In the second year? None.
(c) In the third year? M. R. Burgess.
(d) In the fourth year? A. L. Dennis, Theo Wright, Grady Wyatt.
19. What preachers, coming from other churches, have their orders recognized (¶ 411):
(a) As local deacons? No one.
(b) As local elders? No one.
20. Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers [persons named here should not be included under 21-30]:
(a) As members on trial?
(1) Deacons- No one.
(2) Elders? No one.
(b) As members in full connection?
(1) Deacons? No one.
(2) Elders? Ozrow Kemerly.
21. Who are received on trial:
(a) In studies of the first year? Roy Edgar Montgomery.
(b) In studies of the third year under the seminary rule? None.
(c) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule? Robert Samuel Beesley, Gerald Wayne Gear, Jack Allison Gray, Jr., Kenneth Wayne Hoehns, Harry Eugene Houseman, Daryl Jack Hudson, Jr., Earnest Richard Meitzen, John Gaddis McLean, David Clark Paul Robert Watson Peale, Olin Bryan Terry, Ben Frank Youngblood.
22. Who are continued on trial:
(a) Continued in studies of the first year? Walter Jene Miller.
(b) Advanced to studies of the second year? Noble Lee Glasco.
(c) Continued in studies of the second year? James Embry Bryan.
(d) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule? Bill Powell Betts, John Hans Brand, Carrol Denton Copeland, Allie Morgan Davenport, Jr., Jackson William Fielder, Hobart Ross Hildyard, Walter Carlton Hofheinz, Henry Harold Lawson, Harry Tracy Maclin Jr., Lawrence Meredith, John Willis McGee, Kenneth Bennett McIntosh, James Milford McKeown, William Eli Pearce, George Washington Pool, III, William McCune Robinson, Bennett Norton Scott, Harold Edward Sheriff, Thomas Jackson Smith, Bill Medlen Stinson, George Albert Thompson, Eldon Douglas Traster, Jr.
23. Who on trial are discontinued? No one.
24. Who are admitted into full connection? Lee Alvin Bedford, Jr., Hansel V. Caraway, Arthur Bailey Duncan Neyland Hester, William James Hodge, Douglas Mitchell Modisett, Willis Herbert Scott, Jr., Sam John Smith, Jr.
25. What full members are in studies:
(a) Of the third year? Lee Alvin Bedford, Jr., Hansel V. Carraway, Arthur Bailey Duncan, Neyland Hester, William James Hodge, Douglas Mitchell Modisett, Charles Robert Posey, Willis Herbert Scott, Jr., Sam John Smith.
(b) of the fourth year? Clarence Eugene Atkins, Loy Terrell Atkinson, Sidney Baxton Bryant Neil Heidrick, Raymond Vondalee Horn, Bennie Floyd Pordan, Edward Earl Kifer, Bobby Wayne Middlebrooks, John Taylor Wall, Raymond Glen Flaherty.
27. What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year? Wilfred Maurice Bailey, Wallace Edwin Chappell, John Calvin Dvorak, Robert Turney Metzger, Warren Stewart McSwain, James Neilson Swofford.
28. Who have been elected deacons:
(a) As local preachers? Robert Wesley Goodloe, Jr.
(b) As members on trial in the course of study? No one.
(c) Under the seminary rule? John Hans Brand, Hansel V. Caraway, Carol Denton Copeland, Allie Morgan Davenport, Jr., Gerald Wayne Gear, Kenneth Wayne Hoehns Walter Carlton Hofheins, Henry Harold Lawson, Earnest Richard Meitzen, Lawrence Meredith, James Milford McKeown, John Gaddis McLean, David Clark Paul, William Eli Pearce, George Washington Pool, III, Bennett Norton Scott, William Herbert Scott, Jr., Sam John Smith, Jr., Vernon Ray Snider, Bill Medlen, Stinson, Olin Bryan Terry George Albert Thompson, Eldon Douglas Traster, Jr., Ben Frank Youngblood.

(d) Under the missionary rule? No one.

29. Who have been ordained deacons?

29. Who have been ordained deacons? John Hans Brand, Hansel V. Carraway, Carrol Denton Copeland, Allie Morgan Davenport, Jr., Gerald Wayne Gear, Robert Wesley Goodloe, Jr., Kenneth Wayne Hoehns, Walter Carlton Hofheinz, Henry Harold Lawson, Earnest Richard Meitzen, Lawrence Meredith, James Milford McKeown, John Gaddis McLean David Clark Paul, William Eli Pearce, George Washington Pool, III, Bennett Norton Scott, William Herbert Scott, Jr., Sam John Smith, Jr., Vernon Ray Snider, Bill Medlen Stinson, Olin Bryan Terry, George Albert Thompson Eldon Douglas Traster, Jr., Ben Frank Youngblood.

30. Who have been elected elders:
(a) As local preachers? Robert Lee Cates, Grady Wyatt.
(b) As local deacons who have been received on trial? No one.
(c) As conferenc e members in the course of study? No one.
(d) Under the seminary rule? Clarence Eugene Atkins, Lee Alvin Bedford, Jr., Sidney Baxton Bryant, Arthur Bailey Duncan, Neyland Hester, William James Hodge, Bennie Floyd Jordan, Douglas Mitchell Modisett, Louis Sada, Jr., John Taylor Wall.
(e) Under the missionary rule? No one.

31. Who have been ordained elders? Clarence Eugene Atkins, Lee Alvin Bedford Jr., Sidney Baxton Bryant , Robert Lee Cates, Arthur Bailey Duncan, Neyland Hester, William James Hodge, Bennie Floyd Jordan, Douglas Mitchell Modisett, Louis Sada, Jr., John Taylor Wall, Grady Wyatt.

32. Relative to accommodation transfers for ordination and reception:
(a) What members of this conference have been transferred out for purposes of ordination only:
(1) As deacons? No one.
(2) As elders? Charles Ray Posey, New York, June, 1952.
(b) Who have been transferred in, having been ordained elsewhere:
(1) As deacons? No one.
(2) As elders? Charles Ray Posey New York, June, 1952.
(c) Who are transferred in, and from what conferences, for purposes of ordination only, such ordination to be voted by this conference:
(1) As deacons? William Wayne Artis (Southern Ill, June 6, 1952), Justus Heber Edmondson (W. Okla., June 6, 1952), Gerald Dewey Hammett (N. Ark., June 6, 1952), Earl Hughes (N. Ark., June 6, 1952), Harold W. McSwain (Memphis, June 6, 1052) Thomas Edward Nelson (N. West Texas, June 6, 1952).
(2) As elders? No one.
(d) Who have been ordained here such ordination having been voted by another conference:
(1) As deacons? Elbert Byron Jean, Little Rock, June 6, 1952.
(2) Elders? No one.
(e) Who have been transferred out, and to what conferences, afte rordination:
(1) As deacons? William Wayne Artis (Southern Ill., June 8, 1952), Justus Heber Edmondson (W. Okla., June 8, 1952), Gerald Dewey Hammett (N. Ark., June 8, 1952), Earl Hughes (N. Ark., June 8, 1952), Harold W. McSwain (Memphis, June 8, 1952) Thomas Edward Nelson (N. West Texas, June 8, 1952).
(2) As elders? Louis Sada, Jr., Texas, June 8, 1952.
(f) Who have been received on trial at the request of another conference? Rober Belden Kennedy, Central New York, June 4, 1952.
(g) Who have been transferred out, having been received on trial, and to what conferences? Roger Belden Kennedy, Central New York, June 8, 1952.
(h) Who have been transferred in, to be received into full connection after election by another conference? No one.
(i) Who have been transferred out, having been received into full connection after election by another conference? No one.
(j) Who on trial have been transferred out to be received into full connection by another conference? No one.
(k) Who have been transferred in after having been received into full connection by another conference? No one.

33. Who have been received by transfer?
(a) As deacons? No one.
(b) As elders? No one.

34. Who have been received by transfer? C. Elugene Atkins S. W. Mo., Elder; Gerald B. Clore, Minn, Elder; J. W. Fielder, Northwest Tex., Classes; Albert Outer, New York East, Elder; Merrimon Cunninggim, Ohio, Elder; Lloyd Jones, N. W. Texas, Elder; Earl E. Harvey, W. China, Elder; A. Leonard Miller, Minn., Elder; Harold Taylor La., Elder; Charles R. Posey, N. Y., Elder (Classes).

35. Who have been transferred out? Charles R. Posey, New York, Classes; Walter H. Vanderpool, Jr., N. W. Tex., Elder; Bill Kent, Brazil (Prov.), Elder; Richard Clemans C. Tex., In Classes; Jesse Marlin, W. Okla., Elder; Brady V. Tyson, Texas, Classes; Louis Sada, Jr., Texas, Classes.

36. Who have had their conference membership terminated:
(a) By voluntary location? No one.
(b) By involuntary location? No one.
(c) By withdrawal? [State if under complaints, under charges or for what reason.] No one.
(d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? No one.

37. What ministerial members have died during the year? C. P. Combs, A. L. Scales, E. F. Williams.

38. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (¶ 365.) Lowell Hudson 4, Paul C. Stephenson 1, Robert L. Gilpin 1, Maurice Riseling 1.

39. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (¶ 364.) Ralph Nance.

40. What ministers have been retired:
(a) This year? Sam P. Farler, J. D. Thomas, T. H. Browning.
(b) Previously? Hugh E. Anderson, S. M. Black, Charles Bounds, J. C. Branch, R. F. Bryant, C. C. Childers W. C. Childers, E. H. Coburn, A. T. Cook, H. M. Cowling, Bascom Crutchfield, J. B. Culwell, E. A. Drew, C. J. Fender, J. G. Forrester, Geo. C. French, C. W. Glanville, B. B. Hall, Frank Hughen, E. B. Jackson, R. S. Kerr, O. P. Kiker, C. D. King, H. D. Knickerbocker, Frank Lancaster J. P. Luton, J. F. Lively, T. A. Malone, L. M. Manning, R. E. Porter, W. A. Pritchett, F. A. Ray, R. F. Shinn, E. L. Silliman, L. D. Shawver, George Slagle, J. W. Slagle, M. C. Sooter, G. N. Stone, Mark Terrell, C. B. Thompson, L. B. Tooley, Pleas B. Warren, Geroge E. Williams, E. L. Wright.

41. Who are left without appointment to attend school? H. T. Maclin, J. W. McGee, Vernon R. Snider Geo. W. Pool, III, W. N. Robinson, Geo. A. Thompson, Robert Gale Gray, Herbert Scott, Robert W. Peale, Harold Sheriff, Lawrence Meredith.

42. What is the number of:
(a) Pastoral charges? 244; received on trial? 13; transfers in? 11; received from other churches? 1; discontinued? none; accepted supply pastors? 31; received into full connection? 8; transfers out? 7; readmitted? none; withdrawn? none; expelled? none; deceased? 3; located? none.
(b) Ministers:
(1) On trial:

(a) As pastors?	26
(b) Under special appointment?	14
(c) Left without appointment to attend school?	10
Total on trial?	36
(a) Effective:	
(i) as pastors and district superintendents?	172
(ii) Under special appointment?	14
(iii) Left without appointment to attend school	2
(v) On sabbatical leave?	2
Total effective?	189
(b) Retired?	48
(c) Supernumeracy?	4
(c) Total of all ministers? [Add total on trial, total effective, retired, and supernumeracy.]	241

43. What other personal notation should be made? None.

PART III. Concluding Business

44. What is the report of the conference treasurer? See Report..
45. What is the report of the conference statistician? See Report.
46. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? See Board and Committee Reports.
47. Where shall the next session of the conference be held? First Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas.
48. Is there any further business? See Resolution Committee Report.
49. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session? See Appointments.
50. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? [SEE LIST OF APPOINTMENTS.

APPOINTMENTS

( ) Indicate Supplies

DALLAS DISTRNCT

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	W. Harrison Baker	(3)
Aldersgate	John Poe Hensley	(6)
Arcadia Park	J. C. Mann	(1)
Brandon Avenue	Hargrove Grounds	(4)
Brooklyn Avenue	Roy Anderson	(3)
Casa Linda	Lee A. Bedford, Jr.	(2)
Cedar Crest	Robert T. Metzger	(3)
Centenary	A. H. Logan	(5)
Associate	Jene Miller	(1)
Clearview	Otto Martinson	(1)
Associate	Wayne Artis	(1)
Cochran Chapel	Thomas P. Weaver	(3)
Cockrell Hill	Henry Grady May	(4)
Elmwood	Bill Morgan Smith	(1)
Ervay Street	Roy L. Patton	(6)
First	Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.	(7)
Associate	Warren McSwain	(3)
Associate	Hobart Hildyard	(2)
Grace	J. Daniel Barron	(7)
Greenland Hills	Lloyd Jones	(1)
Highland Park	Marshall Steel	(17)
Associate	Bill Dickinson	(6)
Honey Springs	Carrol D. Copeland	(3)
Irwindell	Raymond Horn	(3)
Kessler Park	Wesley V. Hite	(2)
Lakewood	John Shuler	(7)
Lambuth Memorial	N. W. Oliver	(4)
Lancaster Avenue	C. D Reynolds	(4)
Lovers Lane	Thomas J. Shipp	(8)
Associate	Jack McGee	(1)
Maple Lawn	Mitchell Modisett	(2)
Mary King Memorial	W. B. Reaves	(2)
Memorial	Fred P. Broyles	(1)
Munger Place	Ray Johnson	(2)
Oak Cliff	Howard H. Hollowell	(3)
Oak Lawn	Frank Dent	(4)
Owenwood	Fred Adams	(2)
Preston Hollow	H. C. Henderson	(1)
Rankin Chapel	Virgil Hanks	(3)
Saint John's	T. Herbert Minga	(3)
Saint Luke's	M. G. Smith	(1)
Stevens Park	J. L. Land	(1)
Trinity	Robert Ridley	(3)
Tyler Street	Lewis N. Stuckey	(3)
University Park	Lance Webb	(12)
Associate	William T. Stephenson	(3)
Associate and Minister of Education	A. Leonard Miller	(1)
Urban Park	J. B. Cooke	(7)
Walnut Hill	Charles Denman	(2)
Wesley	Boyd I. DeVore	(4)
Westerfeld	C. L. Bounds	(1)
White Rock	R C. Calvert	(2)

Special District Appointments

District Secretary of Evangelism	John Shuler
District Secretary of Missions	Howard Hollowell

District Secy., Town-Country	Fred Adams
District Reporter for Advocate	Daniel Barron
District Secretary of Temperance	L. N. Stuckey
District Secretary of Student Work	William T. Stephenson

DENTON LISTRICT

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	Walter H. Vanderpool	(5)
Allison-Stoney	(Avery Manchester)	(1)
Alvord-Sunset	John G. McLean	(1)
Aubrey Circuit	(Henry Alloway)	(1)
Argyle-Ponder	(Paul Dean Davis)	(1)
Blue Mound	(Henry Parmeter)	(1)
Bowie	Floyd A. Boulware	(2)
Boyd	H. H. Lawson	(1)
Bridgeport	J. W. Polk	(1)
Bryson	Don Culbertson	(1)
Chico-Park Springs	(Claudie McLeod)	(1)
Decatur: First	M. C. Smith	(3)
Decatur Circuit	J. Aston Pollard	(1)
Denton: Asbury	Bennie F. Jordan	(2)
Denton: First	P. W. Walker	(13)
Era-Spring Creek	(Gerald D. Hammett)	(2)
Forestburg-Rosston	J. M. McKeown	(1)
Gainesville: First	Earl J Patton	(2)
Gainesville: Whaley	W. D. Craig	(3)
Green Valley-Chinn's Chapel	W. E. Pearce	(2)
Jacksboro	C. B. Williams	(3)
Justin	(H. Daniel Jones)	(1)
Krum	(Norris Steele)	(1)
Lake Dallas	(C. C. Grimes)	(4)
Lewisville	Wm. J. Hodge	(1)
Little Elm-Elm Ridge	Walter Hofheinz	(1)
Marysville-Sivell's Bend	(Joe M. Funk)	(1)
Myra-Hood	(V. H. Smith)	(1)
Paradise Circuit	(Tommy Nelson)	(1)
Perrin-Barton	(A. L. Dennis)	(4)
Roanoke-Rhome	Roy Montgomery	(1)
Saint Jo	Ben Youngblood	(1)
Sanger	Don S. Youngblood	(2)
Valley View	Harry E. Houseman	(1)

Special District Appointments

District Secretary of Evangelism	Earl J. Patton
District Missionary Secretary	M. C Smith
District Secretary Town and Country Commission	Don S. Youngblood
District Reporter for Advocate	Wm. J. Hodge
District Secretary Temperance	C. B. Williams
District Secretary Student Work	W. E. Pearce

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	W. B. Slack	(2)
Caddo Mills	Neyland Hester	(4)
Celeste	(Richard B. Lear)	(2)
College Mound-Chisholm	(Quitman McCrory)	(2)
Crandall	(Elbert B. Jean)	(2)
Fate-Heath Circuit	(John P. Payne)	(2)

Floyd-Merit	(oJhn A. Lippincott)	(2)
Forney	J. M. Lewis	(3)
Greenville: Kavanaugh	T. Lee Miller	(3)
Greenville: Lee Street	Clinton L. Bowen	(3)
Greenville: Wesley	John W. Morphis	(2)
Jones Bethel	To be supplied	
Kaufman	Leland Spurrier	(4)
Kemp-Becker	A. Bailey Duncan	(1)
Lane Circuit	(Gerald W. Gear)	(1)
Lawson	(J Waldo Greer)	(1)
Lone Oak	J. M. Webb	(1)
Mabank	L. W. Shivers	(1)
Mesquite	C. S. Wilhite	(2)
Pleasant Mound	Walter R. Zimmerman	(2)
Quinlan	(Joe R. Phillips, Jr.)	(1)
Rockwall	Ed. T. Hayes	(3)
Royse City	Edgar Huffstutler	(4)
Rylie	(Julian D. Thomas)	(4)
Salem-Kinser	(Gene M. Tromble)	(2)
Scurry Circuit	(Clarence E. Hare, Jr.)	(1)
Seagoville	B. W. Middlebrooks	(1)
Terrell: Asbury	(Herbert G. Grosdidier)	(2)
Terrell: First	Thomas E. Hardy	(2)
Terrell Circuit	(Jesse H. Young)	(5)
Terrell Poetry	(J. Curtis Smith)	(1)
Wilson Chapel	Thomas J Smith	(4)

Special District Appointments

District Secretary of Evangelism	W. R. Zimmerman
District Missionary Secretary	C. S. Wilhite
District Secretary Temperance	Ed T. Hayes
District Reporter for Advocate	Neyland Hester

McKINNEY DISTRICT

Appointments	Pastor	No. Years
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	Cicero B. Fielder	(5)
Addison Circuit	Bill Stinson	(2)
Allen	(Eugene Barnes)	(2)
Carrollton	Leon Turner	(1)
Cedar Hill	(Harold McSwain)	(1)
Coppell	(Allan Hilliard)	(2)
DeSoto	Jack Gray	(1)
Duncanville	Baxton Bryant	(1)
Farmers Branch	Loy T. Atkinson	(2)
Farmersville	G. C. Randolph	(3)
Farmersville Circuit	Elden Traster, Jr.	(2)
Frisco	Kenneth Thomas	(3)
Garland: First	G. Henry Mood	(4)
Garland: Axe Memorial	(George Martin)	(2)
Grand Prairie: First	Harry C. Hoy	(3)
Grand Prairie: Prairie Hts.	J. W. Fielder	(3)
Hutchins	Raymond Flaherty	(1)
Irving	J. W. Lindsey	(4)
West Irving Mission	To be supplied	
Josephine-Nevada	(Walter Hadley)	(1)
Lancaster	A. T. Mays	(3)
Lavon	(James Nettleton	(3)
McKinney: First	Joseph Connally	(3)
McKinney: Wesley Memorial	James Koontz	(1)
Plano	W. W. Pittman	(2)

Pleasant Grove	(Cecil Arnold)	(1)
Princeton	(Russell Gotschall)	(2)
Prosper	R. E. Parker	(3)
Renner Circuit	To be supplied	
Richardson	Luther Hill	(5)
Skyline	Bob Beesley	(1)
Union Bower	(Wesley Daniels)	(1)
Vickery	Clarence Deakins	(1)
Wheatland	(Walter Grist)	(1)
Wilmer	(Donald Purves)	(1)
Wylie	Earl E. Kifer	(3)

Special District Appointments

District Reporter for Advocate	G. Henry Mood
District Secretary Temperance	Kenneth Thomas
District Missionary Secretary	Harry C. Hoy
District Secretary of Evangelism	J. W. Lindsey
District Secy., Town-Country	Earl E. Kiefer
District Secy., Student Work	Luther Hill

PARIS DISTRICT

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	E. A. Hunter	(3)
Annona	Noble Glasco	(2)
Avery	Bill Betts	(1)
Blossom	Alton Vaughan	(3)
Bogatta	To be supplied	
Bonham: Clark Memorial	(R. E. Porter)	(4)
Bonham: First	Stone Risinger	(2)
Boxelder-King Memorial	(Louis Snowdy)	(1)
Brookston Circuit	J. L. Hyde	(5)
Caciness Circuit	Arthur L. Lusby	(12)
Chicota Circuit	Kenneth B. McIntosh	(2)
Clarksville: First	Glendell A. Jones	(1)
Clarksville Circuit	(R. M. Burgess)	(1)
Deport	James Bryan	(4)
Detroit	(Ozrow Kemerly)	(1)
Dodd City Circuit	(Harvey Hazelwood)	(1)
Forest Hill-Palestine	(H. T. Cunningham)	(1)
Honey Grove	Jas. M. Simpson, Jr.	(1)
Minter Circuit	To be announced	
Paris: Calvary	Wm. Sullens	(1)
Paris: First	Paul O. Cardwell	(2)
Paris: Garrett Memorial	Kirk M. Beard	(2)
Pattonville Circuit	(Dempsey Salter)	(1)
Petty-Whiterock	B. H. Terrell	(2)
Reno-Monkston-Tigertown	To be supplied	
Roxton	Gordon Casad	(3)
Williams Chapel Circuit	William M. Robinson, Jr.	
Windom Circuit	(R. S. Kerr)	(6)
Woodland Circuit	(Granville Moss)	(1)

Special District Appointments

District Secretary of Temperance	J. W. Polk
District Missionary Secretary	W. B. Sullens
District Secretary of Evangelism	G. R. Risinger
District Student Representative	Gordon Casad
District Reporter for Advocate	Glendell A. Jones

SHERMAN DISTRICT

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	J. P. Fleming	(3)
Anna-Melissa	(W. L. Walker)	(1)
Bells Circuit	(Fred Mooring)	(1)
Blue Ridge Circuit	(David Lowry)	(1)
Callinsburg Corcuit	(W. L. Zimmerman)	(1)
Celina	C. B. Garrett	(4)
Collinsville Circuit	(R. L. Cates)	(5)
Denison: Harless	(L. E. Smith)	(5)
Denison: Trinity	W. O. Bucy	(6)
Denison: Waples	Duke Barron	(1)
Ector	(Max Martin)	(3)
Howe	(Robert Howerton)	(3)
Leonard	A. R. Morgan	(1)
Pilot Point	G. H. Gattis	(3)
Pottsboro Circuit	C. J. Graves	(4)
Ravenna Circuit	James E Weaver	(4)
Sadler Circuit	Allie Davenport	(2)
Savoy-Marvin Circuit	(Harold Davis)	(1)
Sherman: Key Memorial	W. R. Corrigan	(2)
Sherman: Travis	Edward R. Barcus	(9)
Southmayd Circuit	G. C. Smith	(2)
Tom Bean-Cedar Circuit	(H. P. Williamson)	(1)
Trenton	W. D. Thompson	(1)
Van Alstyne	Herman F. Mayo	(5)
Weston Circuit	John Rakestraw	(2)
Whitesboro	John Brand	(1)
Whitewright	Harold Taylor	(1)

Special District Appointments

District Missionary Secretary	Edward R. Barcus, Jr.
District Secretary of Evangelism	Duke Barron
District Secretary of Temperance	W. O. Bucy
District Advocate Reporter	John Brand

SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	Earl M Jones	(3)
Bailey Circuit	(J. E. Wallen)	(1)
Bonzana and Shirley	To be supplied	
Brashear and Gafford	To be supplied	
Commerce	H. J. H. Ellzey	(2)
Commerce Circuit	(John E. Dowd)	(1)
Como Circuit	(Jim Yarborough)	(1)
Cooper	James E. Jones	(2)
Cumby-Campbell	P. G. Hightower	(6)
Enloe—Ben Franklin	(Theo Wright)	(1)
Klondike Circuit	To Be supplied	(1)
Ladonia	(Raymond Trompler)	(1)
Lake Creek	(W. L. Armstrong)	(1)
Liberty Circuit	(Edwin McDaniel)	(1)
Mt. Vernon	J. H. Westbrook	(1)
Mt. Vernon Circuit	K. Wayne Hoehns	(1)
Pecan Gap	J. B. Hibbert	(2)
Pickton Circuit	O. B. Rogers	(3)
Saltillo Circuit	To be supplied	
Sulphur Bluff Circuit	(William E. Phillips)	(1)
Sulphur Springs: First	John S. Rice	(2)

Sulphur Springs: Wesley	Earl E. Harvey	(2)
Sulphur Springs Circuit	(Grady Wyatt)	(5)
Talco	John Dvorak	(2)
Tira Circuit	(Arthur Renfro)	(2)
Winnsboro	L. G. Hagard	(3)
Wolfe City	W. H. Vail	(3)

Special District Appointments

Advocate Reporter	Earl E. Harvey
District Secretary of Temperance	James E. Jones
District Missionary Secretary	John Dvorak
District Secretary Town and Country Work	L. G. Hagard
District Secretary of Evangelism	H. J. H. Ellzey
District Student Representative	

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	Gerald P. McCollom	(5)
Archer City	Eldon Cole	(3)
Bellevue	J. Taylor Wall	(2)
Blue Grove Circuit	W. L. Cook	(3)
Burkburnett	T. M. Jenson	(3)
Byers	H. V. Caraway	(1)
Dundee Mission	(James G. Stone)	(1)
Electra	Fitzugh Talbot	(3)
Friberg-Cooper	(C. A. "Chief" Warden)	(2)
Henrietta	Felix Kindell	(3)
Holiday	Sam Smith	(1)
Iowa Park	Guy E. Purdue	(2)
Joy Circuit	D. Jack Hudson	(1)
Megargel	Bennett N. Scott	(2)
Nocona	Boy Evans	(3)
Petrolia	(H. W. Branum)	(2)
Ringgold Circuit	(G. W. Kilgore)	(1)
Spanish Fort Circuit	(J. N. Johnson)	(1)
Valley View	G. C. House	(5)
Vashti Circuit	O. D. Bulkley	(2)
Wichita Falls: Adams Street	(J. C. Calhoun)	(1)
Wichita Falls: First	Alfred H. Freeman	(4)
Minister of Visitation	David C. Paul	(1)
Minister of Education	Raybon Porter	(4)
Wichita Falls: Floral Heights	Earl R. Hoggard	(2)
Associate	Wallace Chappell	(1)
Wichita Falls: Grace	Carl Keightley	(1)
Wichita Falls: Grant	Wm. W. Greenhaw	(3)
Wichita Falls: Scotland	J. Frank Blackburn	(2)
Wichita Falls: Wesley	L. E. Vowell	(2)
Wichita Falls Circuit	(Raymond C. Lott, Jr.)	(1)

Special District Appointments

District Advocate Reporter	David C. Paul
District Secretary of Evangelism	Fitzhugh Talbot
District Missionary Secretary	Bob Evans
District Youth Director	Raybon Porter

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

(With Annuity)

On North Texas Conference:

Name	Appointment	Quarterly Conference
Virgil H. Arnold (1)	Camp Bridgeport Supt.	Bridgeport
Ferris Baker (3)	Wesley Found., Denton	First: Denton
Neil Heidrick (1)	Youth Dir. of Conf.	University Park
Ira C. Kiker (15)	Exec Secy. Board Edu.	Highland Park
Robert Cooper (1)	Assoc. Dir. Wesley Fndtn.	First: Denton
Richard Irvin (1)	Sabbatical Leave	Daingerfield

On General Board and Institutions

Bolton Boone (5)	Admin. Meth. Hosp.	Oak Cliff: Dallas
Merrimon Cunninggim (1)	Dean, Perkins, SMU	Highland Park
Gerald Clore	Dir. Goodwill Industries	
Wesley C| Davis (4)	Professor, Perkins	Highland Park
Umphrey Lee (15)	President, S.M.U.	Highland Park
M. Ward Redus (16)	Professor, SMU	Highland Park
James Swafford (5)	Chaplain, Meth. Hosp.	Kessler: Dallas
Albert C. Outler (1)	Professor, Perkins	University Park
Walter Towner (22)	General Brd. Edcn.	West End: Nashville
Walter N. Vernon (14)	General Brd. Edcn.	Belmont: Nashville

Students

H. T. Maclin	Perk. Schl. of Theology	Lakewood: Dallas
J. W. McGee	Perk. Schl. of Theology	Kessler: Dallas
Vernon R. Snider	Perk. Schl. of Theology	First: Wichita Falls
George W. Pool III	Perk. Schl. of Theology	Lovers Lane: Dallas
George A. Thompson	Perk. Schl. of Theology	Wesley: Dallas
Robert Gale Gray	Vanderbilt	Lynn Mem.: Mashville
Herbert Scott	Union Theo. Seminary	Bryson
Robert W. Peale	Perk. Schl. of Theology	Valley View
Harold Sheriff	Perk. Schl. of Theology	Henrietta
Larry Meredith	Perk. Schl. of Theology	First: Paris

Chaplains Armed Service (With Annuity)

Crandall Hunt (2)	Chaplain, U.S.A.	Ladonia
Charles Posey (1)	Chaplain, U.S.A.	Josephine
A. Foy Thomas (3)	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.	First: McKinney
M. Luther Nelson (5)	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.	First: McKinney
David Spradling (3)	Chaplain, U.S.N.	Lancaster
William E. Howell (3)	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.	Farmersville
Ashley D. Jameson (2)	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.	Whitewright
Wilfred Bailey (2)	Chaplain, U.S.N.	Tyler St.: Dallas

(Without Annuity)

S. Beecher Bennett (19)	Chaplain, U.S.N.	Vickery
George H. Wheeler (10)	Chaplain, U.S.N.	St. Luke: Richmond, Calif.

DEACONESSES NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Wesley Community House	Miss Ella Elsner	(1)
Bethlehem Center	Miss Alice McLarty	(4)
Bethlehem Center	Miss Helen Osborne	(1)
Cooper	Miss Estelle McIntosh	(3)
Wesley Community House	Miss Elma Morgan (Retired)	
Veronia	Miss Nettie Ttroup (Retired)	

TRANSFERS INTO NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Name	Transferred to Conference	Relation
C. Eugene Atkins	Southwest Missouri	Elder
Gerald B. Clore	Minnesota	Elder
J. W. Fielder	Northwest Texas	Elder
Albert Outler	New York East	Classes
Merrimon Cunninggim	Ohio	Elder
Lloyd Jones	Northwest Texas	Elder
Earl E. Harvey	West China	Elder
A. Leonard Miller	Louisiana	Elder
Harold Taylor	New York	Elder
Charles R. Posey	MissC	Elder
		Elder (Classes)

TRANSFERS OUT OF NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Charles Posey	New York	Classes
Walter H. Vanderpool, Jr.	Northwest Texas	Elder
Bill Kent	Brazil (Prov.)	Elder
Richard Clemens	Central Texas	In Classes
Jesse Marlin	Western Oklahoma	Elder
Brady V Tyson	Texas	Classes
Louis Sada, Jr.	Texas	Classes
Claus Rohlfs	Southwest Texas	Elder

CHANGES IN CHARGES

BY DISTRICTS

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Lone Oak—Add to Greenville District, formerly in Sulphur Springs District.

McKINNEY DISTRICT

Allen Circuit—Now Allen Station Drop Blythe Chapel and Murphy.
Renner Circuit—Drop Addison and add Fannie Harrington and Murphy.
Addison Circuit—Now add to Addison, Pleasant Valley and Rowlett.
Farmersville Circuit—Drop 'Fannie Harrington and add Blythe Chapel.

SHERMAN DISTRICT

Renaming the Dexter Charge to—CALLISBURG. Dropping Dexter.
Taking Gunter off the Sadler charge and putting it on the CALLESBURG CHARGE. Thus the charge will be CALLISBURG CHARGE: Callisburg, Gunter, Mt. Zion, Westview.
Rearrangement of the Sadler and Potsboro charges. Taking Gordonville off the Pottsboro charge and putting it on the Sadler charge. Thus leaving the two charges as follows, POTTSBORO CHARGE: Pottsboro, Friendship. SADLER CHARGE: Sadler, Gordonville, Tioga.

PARIS DISTRICT

Williamc Chapel Circuit—Take Williams 'Chapel from Avery Circuit Cuthand from the Cuthand Circuit, and Bagwell from the Detroit Circuit, to form the Williams Chapel Circuit.
Forest Hill and Palestine—Take Forest Hill from the Cuthand Circuit and Palestine from the Chicota Circuit to form the Forest Hill-Palestine charge.
Sylvan Methodist Church—attach to the Pattonville Circuit quarterly conference.

BOARDS AND COMMITTEE REPORTS

(Action on these reports will be found in the minutes of the Conference.)

RATE OF PAYMENT OF MINIMUM SALARIES

By referring to the Mission Section of the Report of Board of Missions and Church Extension, you will find that "The Sustenation Fund Recommendation was—that we recommended that Sustenation fund be continued on same basis as last year, which is:
Salaries up to $1,500.00 it is ½% of an amount equaled to pastor's salary.
Salaries $1,501.00 to $3,000.00 is 1% of an amount equaled to pastor's Salary.
Salaries $3,001.00 and above it is 1½% of an amount equaled to pastor's Salary.

This amount is to be paid both by the pastor and also by the church.

This Fund NOW under supervision of new board set up by the Annual Conference. For information, address communication to Thos. Shipp, 3924 Park Side, Dallas. Send money to the Conference Treasurer, B. C. Fielder, Farmersville.

MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS

Ministers other than pastors who received salaries and members of North Texas Conference—This page required by Paragraph 810 (Discipline).

Name	Pd.Min. Sal. Amt.	Appointment	Salary Less House Rent
W. Harrison Baker	$108.00	Dist Supt.	7,200.00
***Walter Vanderpool	108.00	Dist Supt.	7,200.00
William Slack	108.00	Dist Supt.	7,200.00
Cicero B. Fielder	108.00	Dist Supt.	7,200.00
E. A. Hunter	108.00	Dist Supt.	7,200.00
J. P. Fleming	108.00	Dist Supt.	7,200.00
Earl M. Jones	108.00	Dist Supt.	7,200.00
Gerald McCollom	108.00	Dist Supt.	7,200.00
A. Foy Thomas	50.00	Chaplain USAF	3,600.00
Luther Nelson	50.00	Chaplain USAF	3,600.00
**W. N. Vernon	79.50	Bd. Education	5,300.00
**Ira C. Kiker	75.00	Bd. Education	5,000.00
Bolton Boone	162.50	Hospital Adm.	10,833.00
Walter Towner	93.72	Bd. Education	6,250.00
J. D .Thomas	18.00	Camp Supt.	2,000.00
*James Swafford	30.50	Hospital Chaplain	3,000.00
Ferris Baker	———	Wesley Foundation	3,250.00
Wesley C. Davis	———	Prof. SMU	
*Umphrey Lee	225.00	Pres. SMU	10,000.00
M. Ward Redus	———	Prof. SMU	8,000.00
S. Beecher Bennett	———	Chaplain USN	
James Bryan	———	Chaplain USA	
C. D. Copeland	———	Chaplain USA	
Crandall Hunt	———	Chaplain USA	
Charles Posey	Paid	Chaplain USA	
David Spradling	———	Chaplain USM	5,200.00
Wm. E. Howell	60.00	Chaplain USAF	4,000.00
William E. Howell	———	Chaplain USN	4,000.00
George H. Wheeler	———	Chaplain USAF	4,800.00
Ashley D. Jameson	———	Prof. SMU	
Albert C. Outler	Paid	Student USC	5,000.00
Maurice Riseling	———	Dean Perkins	6,000.00
Merrimon Cunninggim	Paid	Youth Director	2,800.00
Neil Heidrick	Paid	Paid on last year, credited this year.	
**Ira C. Kiker	67.50	Paid on last year, credited this year.	
**Walter N. Vernon	60.00		

***Paid 1951-1952—Same amount but did not show in 1952 Journal.
*Payment made after books closed.

REPORT OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

(Read by Gerald P. McCollom)

We are happy to submit this composite report for the Bishop, the eight District Superintendents, the Pastors, and the Members of the Methodist Churches of the Conference. We are a part of the great Methodist fellowship throughout the world. This report represents the achievements, faith, hope and devotion of all to the Church we love so much. As we make this report we are thinking of individuals; their loyalty and often sacrifices for the Kingdom of God.

Evangelism

Methodism was born of an evangelistic passion. God has prospered the Churches of the North Texas Conference because of the continued evangelistic fervor of our pastors and people. The UNITED EVANGELISTIC MISSION in co-operation with the Houston Area was a great success. Many thousands of our people attended the mass meetings which climaxed the Mission.

There have been received into the churches of the North Texas Conference 12,393 by confession of faith; 8,986 by certificate; and 1,433 from other churches. These additions portray thousands of visitors going out two by two into homes with an invitation to "come with us to Christ."

Three new congregations have been, or, are now in the process of being organized.

Methodist Youth Fellowship

Youth work is growing in the Conference and is becoming better organized. Splendid leadership has been given by Neal Heidrick, the Conference Youth Director, district, sub-district, and local church leaders. More than 5,000 youth gathered in District Rallies during the "All Texas Revival." Out of these rallies 187 young people came to the altar and said, "I am committing my life to Christ and to the Church for full-time service." These young people are sincere, efficient, and consecrated to Christ. The "Boys Conference" and the North Texas Youth Conference at Sherman were well attended. The Youth Camps, District, Sub-District Meetings and Wesley Foundation have had large attendance during the year. The programs were well planned and effectively given.

We extend to you the right hand of fellowship and pray that God will grant you "courage for the living of these days."

Woman's Society of Christian Service

The Woman's Society of Christian Service reports twelve new Societies and nine new Wesleyan Service Guilds, making a total of 238 Societies and 75 Guilds: a grand total of 313.

There are 16,197 members; an increase of 1,054. Total number of Special Membership, 698. Amount realized from this source, $10,650. The W.S.C.S. of the North Texas Conference has raised this year for all purposes, $206,314.

Rural Work

The work in the small town and country, headed by Dr. William B. Slack, President, and Rev. O. B. Rogers, Executive Secretary, continue in developing the life of the rural churches in the Conference. They have assisted in rural seminars, aided in County Men Organizations, and have promoted the program of the Lord's Acre.

Finance

Amount raised for all purposes	$ 4,717,584
Support of the Ministry	924,342
World Service	146,356
Advance	72,463

Other benevolent causes, such as: Methodist Home, Texas Home and Mission Training School, Golden Cross, Race Relations Day, Church Schol Day, Student Day, Wesley Foundation Day, College Day, Week of Dedication, and other benevolent interest of the church, $406,707.

The above amounts expresses the belief and faith of our people in the value of the Church.

Building and Improvements

The Churches of the Conference continues to make progress in the improvement of church and parsonage property, and in the building of new churches. Twelve churches have been built; 11 new educational buildings; and 16 new parsonages. One new chapel, Cole Chapel, Denton. Churches have been redecorated and made more attractive for worship and other church activities. Parsonages have been redecorated and refinished. We rejoice in these marks of progress.

Lay Activities

The roll of the Laymen in the work of the Church is increasing in volume and importance. J. V. Folsom, Conference Lay Leader, his associates, district and district associate lay leaders, have contributed much to our progress. The Methodist Men's Clubs, the participation in visitation evangelism, the district planning conferences, Laymen's Day, the Laymen's Retreat at Lake Bridgeport, Leadership Training in Boy Scout Work, teaching in Gospel Institutes, and serving as lay Pastors in the rural churches, are helping to enlarge the vision of the church membership as to their responsibility to world wide service.

Christian Education

There has been an increase in our Church School Enrollment of 4,313. This increase was accomplished because of the untiring effort of great numbers of men and women who serve on the Boards of Christian Education. There is no more loyal group than the staff of workers and teachers in the local church schools. Ooe thousand seven hundred and fifty have taken courses in leadership training. Ten training schools have been conducted. There is a growing interest on the part of the pastors and members alike in promoting Vacation Church Schools and the record enrollment continues to rise in the Conference.

Our Parsonage Families

DEATHS: Our hearts have been touched and tendered this year by the losses sustained in our ministerial fellowship in the death of the following ministers and wives of ministers: MINISTERS: Charles Piner Combs, Edmond Franklin Williams, Albert Louis Scales; WIVES: Mrs. W. H. Brown, Mrs. J. Sam Barcus, Mrs. S. M. Black, Mrs. C. J. Graves, Mrs. L. A. Hanson, Mrs. W. A. Pritchett, Mrs. M. L. Hamilton, Mrs. J. G. Forester, Mrs. L. M. Manning, Mrs. F. A. Rosser, Mrs. Oshley D. Jameson, and Mrs. B. C. (Dutch) Fielder, the wife of our Conference Treasurer.

Births

Fourteen babies have been born into the parsonage homes of the conference this year.
Daughter to Charles Poseys.
Daughter to Walter Grists.
Son Charles Morris Denman to Rev. and Mrs. Charles Denman.
Daughter to Neil Heidricks.
Son to Douglass Gossetts.
Son to Jimmie Campbells.
Son, Billy Betts to Rev. and Mrs. Bill Betts, Detroit, Texas.

Daughter, Jo Ann, to John A. Rakestraw.
Daughter, Bobbie Ann, to Robert B. Howerton.
Daughter, Donna Lynn Copeland to Rev. and Mrs. C .D. Copeland.
Daughter Janett Simpson to Rev. and Mrs. James Simpson.
Daughter Alice Mae Weaver to Rev. and Mrs. Thomas P. Weaver.
Son to Rev. and Mrs. Don Youngblood.
Son to Rev. and Mrs. H. H. Lawson.
Son to Rev. and Mrs. Norris Steel.

Marriages

Loy T. Atkins to Grace Richards.
Elden Traster, Jr., to Jean Hunter.
Wayne Hoehns to Esther Rofbrugh.
Earl E. Harvey to Vivian Collier.
Arthur Renfro to Virginia Mason.

The New Quadrennium

Since the days of John Wesley, Methodism has been in the mainstream of the life of succeedings generations with its message of Christian power and salvation.

As never before the recent General Conference at San Francisco lifted its eyes to the horizons of world hope and need. It offers Methodist and each church within the connection the supreme challenge to help the Advance for Christ made in the past quadrennium To surrender our Advance Specials under the pressure of the other activities of the Quadrennium would mean defeat of the spirit of the Advance. The fact that we have no quotas is a challenge to our devotion and loyalty. If the Methodist of the North Texas Conference will walk with Him, and in the light shed upon our day as given to us by the General Conference, then our future will be bright with promise and God will crown our Churches with the seal of His favor.

Respectfully submitted,

W. HARRISON BAKER
WALTER H. VANDERPOOL, SR.
WILLIAM B. SLACK
CICERO B. FIELDER
E. A. HUNTER
J. P. FLEMING
EARL M. JONES
GERALD P. McCOLLOM

W.S.C.S. REPORT

Report of Work

Bishop Martin, and Members of the Annual Conference and Visitors. The W. S. C. S. of North Texas Conference appreciate this opportunity of reporting the work that has been done for the year 1951-52:

Every department of our organization is functioning well. The Program of Advance for this last Quadrennium has been a time of marvelous growth, spiritually and physically. We now have 238 societies, an increase of nine over last year. Seventy five W. S. G. a total membership of more than 16,000 women, a net increase of 1,054 members over last year. Yet we are far short of reaching our goal, that every Methodist woman a member of the Woman's Society of Christian Service and Wesleyan Service Guild: but we will keep this goal before us. We hope that every Methodist Woman will be told of the plan her church has for her and if at all possible her talents, her prayers, and her gifts, be enlisted in service. We want a society or at least a district member in every church in our Conference.

The first two years of the Quadrennium we met our 33⅓% increase in giving, and last year our 15% increase, a goal set by the Division. This year we have paid on Pledge to Division Treasurer $96,438.47. The total for the Weeks of Prayer was $8,211.12 paid. Dallas Board of Missions $8,978.48. This year we had 698 special Memberships from which the Conference received $10,650.00. Disbursement for Conference and District Cultivation and other expenses $5,789.04—a grand total of $102,227.51. The eight districts in our Conference have given an estimated amount of $104,086.66 for C. S. R. and L. C. A. making a grand total from all departments of $206,314.17.

Our special Missionary Projects are 11 Bible Women in India, China, Korea. Five Scholarships, three in Mexico, one in China, one in Mexco. Our newest missionary is Mary Lou Santillian, a Dallas girl, who is now working in Cartazar, Mexico. In North Texas Conference we have five active Deaconesses. We are especially proud of the work of our North Texas Rural Worker Estelle McIntosh, deaconess, whose salary is paid jointly by the Board of Missions and W. S. C. S. It would take too long to tell of the many things Miss McIntosh has done. In her report she says "We are beginning to see growth in the organization of the churches, in the lives of the people, and growth in evangelism." There is a growing awareness of the need of the church in the communities. The people are thinking more about their churches in a financial way and looking for better leadership from their ministers. "The Lords Acre is beginning to take hold in several of the churches." Miss McIntosh is Vice President of Deaconess Bureau and attended meeting at Buck Hill Falls and presided at Deaconess Association at Jurisdiction meeting in Omaha.

We have done an intensive cultivation work this year, by sending women to the following outstanding meetings. Mrs. Grover Johnson attended the Denver Institute on Alcohol Education, put on by the Board of Temperance. Mrs. Johnson has visited all districts, many churches and schools, and we feel that she has done a wonderful work for our girls and boys. Many of you heard her fine report last Wednesday.

Mrs. Jack Simms attended the Seminar in New York and Washington on "Issues of Peace" and is bringing information to the Districts. Mrs. John Braman, Secretary of W. S. G. was also selected to represent not only North Texas but all of Texas at Buffalo New York.

National Conference of churches of Christ in America's Seminar on "The Christian and His Daily work."

We have secretaries of Student Work. Youth work and children work in practically every society. The Student Secretaries keep in touch with students that go to college, and co-operate with director of the Wesley Foundation. Many local societies are taking part in placing a Mission Library on each Campus in our Conference, where there is a Wesley

Foundation or Methodist Student Movement. Missionary Education is stressed in our youth work. "Additional Sessions" are heid to promote interest in Missions in the children work and the secretaries encourage use of Methodist Literature in church schools.

Our Conference School of Missions was organized four years ago, we have had an increase in number and in interest each year. Every society in North Texas Conference had the opportunity of attending a Missionary Education Seminar last fall. Our goal is, every Methodist Woman studying, praying, and building a christian community. In our Speritual life work more Prayer Groups have been organized, more study classes formed, and more service rendered to shut ins.

Our Missionary Personnel Committee has one prospective candidate for full time christian work and has sent three names to National College, Kansas City for girls interested in becoming full time christian workers. In many district a great number of youth have volunteered for christian service. Our Personnel Committee will cultivate and help these girls as they continue their studies.

I think the preachers will bear me out that all this is in addition to what these women are doing as devoted members of the churches throughout the conference; therefore we make an appeal again to the Pastors and District Superintendents to help us get a society in every church.

Bishop Martin, we pledge our continued allegiance and support to our pastors, to our churches and to the on going program of the Conference.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. L. R. MITCHELL, Pres., North Texas Conf. W.S.C.S.

The Town and Country Commission Reports

The Town and Country Commission, an inner board composed of the Bishop and the Cabinet; the Conference Executive Secretary, a representative from the various Boards and Commissions; one Rural Pastor from each District; one Layman from each District; the Conference President of the Women's Society of Christian Service and other agencies and groups as required in Paragraph 1232 in the Methodist Discipline, brings the following report for this conference year.

The highlights of the year in special conferences begins with the National Conference on Town and Country Work at Sioux City, Iowa on July 21-24, 1951. The North Texas Conference was well represented. This was a great inspiration to all who were privileged to attend. Here was gathered representatives from all over the United States bringing the information and testimony of workable plans. And when it was brought from all over the country it was made to fit together in a wonderfully coordinated movement and plan. Out of this conference came inspiration that made into a greater and more effective Town and Country Conference at Lake Bridgeport in August of 1951. Here again we were inspired as District Superintendents and Pastors, layman, and government and county officials applied themselves to the task of seeking greater ways and means of meeting the immediate needs of the Town and Country Church and offering a challenge to arise to higher planes of service through Christian Stewardship.

The Town and Country Commission has moved toward the fulfillment of its purpose in "Developing a cooperative procedure between the church and social and government agencies throughout the conference" as these various groups have been brought together to make their contribution in a cooperative movement. It has been that which gladdens the heart of those promoting this cause as District Superintendents, District Secretaries, District Lay Leaders and Associates, Women's Workers, Methodit Men's Groups, Youth Leader, and County Agencies have applied themselves to meeting the needs of the Town and Country Church. County wide Institutes, Charge Institutes, Sub-District Area meetings, Lord's Acre Conferences, and other phases of stewardship have been put into practice. At the close of this conference year we can report some 30 churches participating in the Lord's Acre Plan. It has proved the solution to financial problems in many of the churches in helping to build new sanctuaries, educational facilities and toward assuming greater responsibilities in pastoral work.

The Town and Country Commission become more and more effective as it brings the program of the church to be applied to the actual needs and problems of local church. However well planned a program may be in the sense of theorozing it does not become effective until it is made applicable to the smallest church.

The population may be decreasing in the town and country, but methodism is on the increase. And its aims and goals are toward a greater and more effective church program for every church large or small, by the help of God.

Submitted by,
W. B. SLACK, Chairman.

FINANCIAL REPORT ON GROUP INSURANCE AS OF 5-31-52

Receipts		
Balance on hand last report: National City Bank	$ 2,060.52	
Dallas National Bank	169.67	
Received from pastors and churches	10,200.00	
Earned Dividends	3,944.00	
Interest on United States Bonds	245.00	$16,620.06
Disbursements		
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.	$ 9,559.07	
Purchase of U.S. Treasury Bonds	3,934.69	
Retired men's premiums	316.80	
Expenses	93.40	
Refund (premium paid twice)	39.20	13,943.16
CASH ON HAND		$ 2,676.90

Claims Paid
No Claims Paid

Accounts Receivable

Accounts past due for pastors	$284.00
Accounts past due for churches	253.32
TOTAL	$537.32

General Information

Retired men with paid-up $1,000 policies	16
Number of men insured as of 5-1-52	229
Amount of Insurance: Life	$484,000.00
Accident	469,000.00
TOTAL	$953,000.00

This is an increase of $59,000 in insurance coverage over this time last year. Rates for 1952-53: $1.68 per $1,000 insurance per month or $20.16 per year.

1952-53 Rates

For Amounts of Insurance Below	Pastor Pays	*Church Pays
$1,000	$ 840	$11.76
2,000	16.80	23.52
3,000	25.20	35.28

Note: In addition to the amount given above, the churches pay an amount equal to 1% of the World Service paid last year (1951-52) to pay for the retired men's premiums and Committee expenses.

JAMES SWAFFORD, Secretary.
BOLTON BOONE, Treasurer

REPORT OF HOSPITAL TO NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

In Session at First Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas
May 31, 1952

Free service rendered January 1, 1951 to December 31, 1951	$ 99,200.00
Value of Hospital Property	2,600,000.00
Number of Hospital Officers and Employees	425
Number of Student Nurses	116
Number of House Staff Doctors	15
Number of Beds	208
Number of Bassinets	42
Patients Hospitalized	14,630
Newborns	2,886
Total Patient Days	73,031
Total Patient iVsits to Clinic	5,481
Total Expenditures	$1,551.350.00

We Recommend:

1. That the North Texas Conference through its World Service Commission continue the grant of $5,000.00 per year. This entire sum to be used to help defray expenses in the School of Nursing.
2. The appointment of Bolton Boone as Administrator and James N. Swafford as Chaplain of the hospital.
3. That Golden Cross Day be set as the Sunday prior to Thanksgiving Day in all the Districts, and that a collection be taken in every church and sent to the Methodist Hospital of Dallas for Golden Cross purposes.
4. We recommend that the following men be elected as trustees of the Methodist Hospital: Rev. G. Henry Mood, 1 year term (to replace Rev. Ennis Hill, moved from Conference); Rev. H. Hollowell, 3 year term (to replace Rev. S. M. Black, who was made an Honorary Member); Rev. Joseph M. Connally, 3 year term (to replace Dr. W. Harrison Baker, automatically transferred to place of District Superintendent).

We recommend that the following trustees be re-elected for a three year term: Laymen: Miss Eva Easterwood, Mr. E. B. Germany and Mr. Martin Weiss. Ministers: Rev. Cicero B. Fielder and Rev. Thomas J. Shipp.

BOLTON BOONE, Administrator

METHODIST HOME

The emphasis at the Methodist Home continues to be on the development of a child-centered institution which tries to apply the best knowledge of happy child growth and development with warm, human consecration and scnentific purpose and work.

Institutions, such as the Methodist Home, were, at one time, considered chiefly as a place for orphaned and homeless children to live, providing little more than shelter and custody. Later, school and education were included. However, present planning by institutions which are thoughtful and serious about their responsibilities is thinking increasingly in terms of treatment—help with the problem of children. Children who live in institutions need the same things that all children need, plus help with the problems which bring them to institutions.

In an effort to provide group-care, which is built upon the individualization of every child in the group, the home-unit or cottage plan for housing the children has proven very helpful. We are now near the goal of providing for every child in this manner.

The attention of the Conference is especially called to the fact that on October 2, the six new home-units, which are now nearing completion, will be dedicated. A great day is anticipated and a cordial invitation is extended to all friends of the Home to attend.

This conference will be particularly interested in the Dorothy DeShong Building which was given by Mr. and Mrs. J. C. DeShong, Paris and the Cora DeShong Building which was given by Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd DeShong and Mr. and Mrs. J. C. DeShong, both of Paris.

During the past year there were under care 448 children. There were 21 students who finished Junior High, 11 boys and girls finished Senior High School, and 4 graduated from College and received bachelors degrees.

We recommend the following commissioners for the Methodist Home for the ensuing year: (See Committees)

We recommend that each pastor, during the month of December, inform his members of the work of the Methodist Home and take a "free will" offering for its support.

Respectfully submitted,
HARGROVE GROUNDS, Chairman
ROY PATTON, Secretary

TEXAS MISSION HOME AND TRAINING SCHOOL

Conference Year 1951-52

CASH RECEIVED BY CONFERENCES	
Central	$ 5,211.24
Texas	8,858.23
Northwest	13,328.06
Southwest	15,356.21
North	7,045.49
Total received from Special Day Offerings, and Special Gifts	$49,799.23
(*) LESS SPECIAL GIFTS (*See Below for Explanations)	8,500.00
Total received from Special Day Offerings	$41,299.23
WORLD SERVICE: Texas Conference	2,000.00
Southwest Texas Conference	4,000.00
Donations received from some of the parents of our patients	3,600.00
	$50,899.23
Total Received for Operating Expenses	$50,899.23
Total Cost—1951-1952 Operation	48,500.00
Balance	$ 2,399.23

PLEASE NOTE that this is the first year since the Five Annual Conferences assumed ownership of the HOME that we have received current operating expenses from Special Day Offerings, World Service and donations from parents.

Heretofore, all deficits in operation, property improvements, service expansions have been paid for out of money received as special gifts. This is a great year in the progress of the home as it relates to the Methodist Churches of Texas. I appreciate this co-operation.

(*) SPECIAL GIFTS are received through the effort of the Superintendent, literature mailed or distributed by the pastors, and the cooperation of interested friends. Each year in making an appeal we set-up special objective, for instance this year we listed the following needs:

1) Remake the Sound, Colored Motion Picture	$4,500.00
2) To pay balance on refurnishing bedrooms on second floor	2,000.00
3) Asphalt Tile in Corridors, Wall to Wall, refurnishing Girl's Living Room and Library, floor covering and paint	2,000.00
Total Special Gifts received	$8,500.00

SPECIAL GIFTS ARE CREDITED TO THE Church of which the donor is a member. To arrive at the net offering from our Special Days you must subtract this $8,500.00 received from Srecial Gifts from total reported by the Churches.

THE COMMISSION OF CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

We call attention to the fact that several changes were made by the General Conference concerning the Christian Vocations Commission in the Annual Conference. Therein, there shall be a Commission on Christian Vocations, with personnel somewhat changed from the previous Committee on Christian Vocations. **We wish especially to call attention to General Conference action concerning a Committee on Christian Vocations in the local church, which reads as follows:**

In each Local Church, there shall be a Committee on Christian Vocations, which shall be composed of the pastor, a layman elected by the quarterly conference, a representative of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, the superintendent of church school and the superintendent of the youth division in the church school. It shall cooperate with the Annual Conference Commission on Christian Vocations in discharge of ts responsibilities.

The following suggestons and recommendatons are made to the Commission of the coming year:

I. The Commission on Christian Vocations should work through the following media:
   1. Conference, District, and Sub-District youth rallies.
   2. Conference and District youth camps and assemblies.
   3. The Older Boys' Conference(sponsored by cooperating Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications and the Commission on Christian Vocations).
   4. An Older Girls' Conference(sponsored by cooperating Conference WSCS and the Commission on Christian Vocations).
   5. Keep close contact with the Committee on Christian Vocations in the local churches.
   6. That a period at Annual Conference, possibly Saturday night, be devoted to the presentation of Christian Vocations and recognition service of those moving toward full-time Christian service.

II. The Commission on Christian Vocations makes the following recommendations to Local Church Committees on Christian Vocations:
1. Use of films and filmstrips such as:
"South of the Clouds"
"Crossroads"
"Again Pioneers"
"We Would Be Building"
"Where Are You Going"
2. Ask ministers to preach at least annually on "The Call to the Ministry" and "Christian Vocations."

III. It was felt that with the Commission on Christian Vocations coming into larges responsibility for recruitment of Christian full-time workers, there should be funds available for promotion for its work.

The Commission on Christian Vocations therefore requests the World Service and Finance Committee to appropriate the sum of $500.00 for promotional and enlistment work.

NEIL HEIDRICK, Secretary
J. M. CONNALLY, Chairman

THE MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION

Our work has been made easier by the general raise in salaries over the Conference. We have received from all sources this year $38,523.20, and have spent in maintaining the minimum salary schedule for the Conference $27,944.10.

We recommend the following schedule of minimum salaries:
1. $2,100 for the conference man who gives full time to his work.
3. $1,600 for the conference man who is also a student.
3. $1,800 for the supply pastor who has served 5 years or more in the North Texas Conference.
4. $1,500 for the supply who has served less than 5 years.
5. Student ministers to fall under the following classifications:
(a) $1,200 for the non-resident student who goes out on Sunday to his charge.
(b) $1,400 for the non-resident student who gives 3 days and 3 nights a week to his charge.
(c) $1,600 for the resident student pastor who lives on his charges and whose wife does not work outside of the charge.
(d) $100 shall be deducted from each of the above should the student not spend three full months on his charge.
6. Before a charge becomes eligible for help under this program, it must pay $1,000.00.
7. The scale of giving to this fund by both pastor and charge shall be the same as last year.
8. Expense accounts given to the pastors by churches receiving help from this fund shall be reported to the commission and added to the salary in determining the amount of help to be given by this fund.

THOMAS J. SHIPP, Chairman, THOMAS P. WEAVER, Treasurer

BOARD OF MISSIONS
TREASURER'S REPORT

RECEIPTS		
Cash on hand June 1, 1951		None
Receipts for 1951-52		
World Service		$23,043.08
Home Missions		600.00
Advance		9,478.42
Traveling Church in Brazil		3,715.47
Initiated Projects		251.56
Church Extension		7,282.97
Total Receipts		$44,371.50
DISBURSEMENTS		
Salaries		15,380.00
Expense by Districts		
Dallas District		4,460.08
Denton District		5,936.54
Greenville District		672.84
McKinney District		2,497.85
Paris District		368.95
Sherman District		1,000.00
Sulphur Springs District		1,893.24
Wichita Falls District		1,023.03
Miscellaneous		389.31
		$33,622.56
Asbury Church		100.00
Total Disbursements		$33,722.56
Bank Balance	$11,471.57	
Checks Outstanding	2822.63	
Unpaid Appropriations	$ 3,250.00	
Undirected Adv. Funds	1,282.74	
	4,532.74	
	$10,648.94	$10,648.94

Respectfully submitted,
Terrell, Texas THOMAS E. HARDY, Treasurer, Board of Missions

REPORT NO. 2

Dallas District		Greenville District	
Walntu Hill	$1,050	Lawson	750
Westerfelt Memorial	600	McKinney District	
Lake Highland	1,800	Exe Memorial, Garland	1,500
Clearview	600	New Church, Irving	1,200
Honey Springs	300	Sulphur Springs District	
Field Circle	600	Wesley (Sulphur Springs)	1,800
Elam Road	1,800	Delta County Deaconess	300
Denton District		Wichita Falls District	
Asbury, Denton	1,200	New Church	1,800

REPORT NO. 3

John Wesley took the church to the people where they were. We face a similar challenge in the North Texas Conference today. Large numbers of our people have moved from the rural areas to the cities and industrial centers of our Conference. The Methodist church must follow them, and establish churches to serve them. Your Board of Missions is trying to assist the District Superintendents in establishing new churches in these new centers to which our people are moving. The past year we have assisted in establishing seven new churches, and will assist in tarting five more this next year. Most of our assistance has been in providing salaries for pastors assigned to these new church projects. We have also assisted several small churches in repair and building programs. There are many areas in our Conference where new churches ought to be started right now, bu tyour Board of Missions is limited by the funds at its disposal. We are anxious to assist the church in entering these new fields just as rapidly as our funds will permit.

Your Board of Missions hopes to be able this next year to carry out, throughout the North Texas Conference, a comprehensive program of Missionary education and promotion, t the end that our people might be helped to see the pressing challenges that we face both at home and abroad. That we might be able to do this, we urge the District Superintendents to work with the Conference Secretary, and their District Missionary Secretaries in working out in every district, District Missionary institutes.

In order to implement the all Texas Stewardship Campaign in the purpose to promote a vigorous program of Missionary education and and cultivation, through our Conference Missionary Secretary and his corps of District Missionary Secretaries.

We recommend the election of W. R. Corrigan as Conference Missionary Secretary.

JOHN S. RICE, Chairman; M. C. Smith, Secretary

REPORT OF THE DEACONESS COMMITTEE

Your Committee has compiled a list of the names of the deaconesses of the North Texas Conference as follows:

Active

Emily Dorsey, 512 E. 8th St.....Dallas
Estelle Mcintosh .....Cooper
Alice McLarty, 2921 Thomas Avenue....Dallas
Elma Morgan, 2502 N. Akard St.....Dallas
Helen A. Osborne, 2921 N. Akard St.....Dallas

Retired

Willena Henry, 4325 Caruth St. .....Dallas
Josephine Burgland, 4325 Caruth St.....Dallas
Susan Teel, 427 Colorado St.....Dallas
Eugenia Smith, 2502 N. Akard .....Dallas
Nettie Stroup, R-1.....Blue Ridge

Inasmuch as we have 5 active deaconesses in the Conference, we recommend that a Deaconess Board be set up in accordance with the provisions of paragraph 1254 of the Discipline.

Respectfully submitted,

J. FRANK BLACKBURN, Chairman.
STONE RISINGER, Secretary.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Your Commission on World Service and Finance has faced a more difficult task than usual in setting up a budget for the Annual for the coming year. With $35,000 in increased askings from Conference Boards and Agencies, with the need for increasing our general World Service giving by at least 15%, and in order to stay within the 25% over all increase recommended by the cabinet, we were faced with the necessity of cutting drastically several of the askings. While it is the regular duty of our Commission to examine in detail the financial program and needs of each Board and Agency of the Conference, we are grateful for the understanding and support of the Planning Commission in requesting an even more detailed study this year. This we have done. We believe the following allocations to be as fair to the total program of our Conference as we are able to make it. We regret that some items had to be reduced or eliminated altogether, and we appreciate the cooperative spirit of the members of the various boards and committees before us.

We desire to commend the District Superintendents, pastors and laymen for their wholehearted cooperation in making our Conference a 100% Conference for the fourth year.

ALLOCATIONS TO THE DISTRICTS

World Service and Conference Benevolences

The total budget of $168,144.00 is being allocated to the districts to be raised June 1, 1952-June 1, 1953 on the same percentages used for the past year. These percentages are based on membership and ability for the Dallas and the Wichita Falls districts and on membership and ministerial support for the other districts. It is recommended that the General Administra-

tion and Jurisdictional Conference funds be added to the total in each district, with the understanding that the Conference Treasurer will make appropriate division of the Funds.

District	Per-centage	Worfld Serv-ice Amt.	Gen. Adm.	Jurisd.	Total
Dallas	$8.597	$ 64,889.00	$2,397.00	$2,258.00	$ 69,554.00
Denton	8.785	14,771.00	546.00	514.00	15,831.00
Greenville	7.953	13,372.00	494.00	465.00	14,331.00
McKinney	7.214	12,130.00	448.00	422.00	13,000.00
Paris	8,639	14,526.00	537.00	505.00	15,568.00
Sherman	6.626	11,141.00	412.00	388.00	11,941.00
Sulphur Springs	6.479	10,894.00	402.00	379.00	11,675.00
Wichita Falls	15.707	26,410.00	976.00	919.00	30,597.00
TOTALS	100.00	$168.143.00	$6,212.00	$5,850.00	$182.497.00

1. TREASURER'S BOND

As indicated in the Conference Journal of last year, the Commission has taken a single Schedule Fidelity Bond with the Home Indemnity Company of New York. This bond covers every treasurer of the following amounts:

1.	Treasurer of the Annual Conference	$150,000.00
2.	Treasurer of the Board of Education	15,000.00
3.	Treasurer of Board of Conference Claimants	75,000.00
4.	Treasurer of Board of Evangelism	1,000.00
5.	Treasurer of Committee on Group Insurance	5,000.00
6.	Treasurer of Board of Lay Activities	1,000.00
7.	Treasurer of Board of Ministerial Training	1,000.00
8.	Treasurer of Board of Missions	15,000.00
9.	Treasurer of Committee on Town and Country Work	1,000.00
10.	Treasurer of Youth Fellowship Fund	2,000.00
11.	Treasurer of Lake Bridgeport Methodist Camp Fund	2,500.00
12.	Treasurer of Journal Printing Fund	2,000.00
13.	Area Office Secretary	10,000.00
14.	Treasurer of Minimum Salary Commission	30,000.00
	TOTAL OF BOND	$315,500.00

2. The Depository for all Annual Conference Funds since June 6, 1950 has been: The First National Bank of Farmersville, Texas.

3. **Procedure for Next Year:**

(1) The Conference Boards and Agencies are to submit to the Conference Treasurer requisitions for the money allocated to them by the World Service and Finance Commission as it is needed.

(2) Not later than one week prior to the opening of the Annual Conference each Board and Agency receiving money from the World Service and Finance Commission shall submit a report to the Conference Treasurer, and to the Secretary of the Commission on World Service and Finance. This report is necessary for the central audit by the Certified Public Accountant who audits the Conference Books and must contain an itemized statement of receipts and disbursements. To this report they shall attach all cancelled checks, a list of checks not at that date returned by the bank and a cashier's check payable to the North Texas Conference Treasurer for the unused balance of funds.

(3) All Boards and Agencies receiving funds from the Commission on World Service and Finance shall place in the hands of the Secretary of the Commission a written statement of their askings for the coming year. We suggest this be done not later than 30 days prior to the opening of Annual Conference. (see change in standing, Rule 26)

BUDGET FOR 1952-53

The following items compose the budget which is being allocated to the districts to be raised June 1, 1952-June 1, 1953 and represents the amounts available to the various causes, as indicated, by June 1, 1953.

(A) WORLD SERVICE ..... $ 75,134.00
(This represents a 15% increase over last year's giving and a 5% increase over the amount asked by the General Conference. We are still paying the penalty for a mistake in bookkeeping made in 1940 which caused the North Texas Conference to be considerably under its proportionate share in line with other Conferences in Texas. While we have voluntarily paid more than the askings each year, we are still behind what we ought to be doing. Hence the 5% increase over the askings of the General Conference. We recommend additional increases in the proportion of World Service and Conference Benevolences during the quadrennium. The ratio between the two for this year is: 45% General World Service and 55% Conference Benevolences.

(B) CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES		
1. Board of Education	$30,844.00	
(This includes $1,000 for Executive Secretary's car and $1,000 for Bridgeport Camp Insurance)		
2. Board of Evangelism	250.00	
3. Board of Lay Activities	1,200.00	
4. Board of Ministerial Training	1,725.00	
5. Board of Missions and Church Extension	18,000.00	
6. Commission on Minimum Salary	16,500.00	
7. Town and Country Work	3,700.00	
8. Parsonage Standards Committee	200.00	
9. Board of Publications	2,360.00	
10. Board of Temperance	150.00	
11. Texas Stewardship Campaign	5,280.00	
TOTAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES	80,209.00	80,209.00
(C) CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION		
1. Minute Fund, printing, etc.	2,000.00	
Conference Secretary honarium	300.00	
2. Conference Treasurer salary	3,600.00	
Expense	700.00	
3. Area Office Expense	882.00	
4. Commission on World Service and Finance for Central Audit and other expenses	350.00	
TOTAL CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION	$ 7,832.00	7,832.00
(D) INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOPERATION FUND	$ 4,969.00	4,969.00
GRAND TOTAL WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE		$168.144.00

OPERATING BUDGET 1952-53

In order to prevent the confusion that has existed in past years concerning the source of funds to be spent during the current year (June 1, 1952-June 1, 1953), we are printing a separate budget designated "Operating Budget, 1952-53" which indicates the funds available upon requisition to each Board and Agency and from what source they come:

	From 1951-52 Allocations From-Contingcy. Fnd.	
1. Board of Education	$25,442.00	$ 5,750.00
Camp	3,600.00	
2. Board of Evangelism	1,000.00	
3. Board of Lay Activities	2,000.00	
4. Board of Ministerial Training	1,475.00	250.00
5. Board of Missions and Church Extension	8,000.00	10,000.00
6. Commission on Minimum Salaries	16,500.00	
7. Methodist Hospital Nurses Training	5,000.00	
8. Town and Country Work	1,500.00	2,200.00
9. Parsonage Standards Committee	200.00	
10. Board of Publications		2,360.00
11. Board of Temperance	150.00	
12. Texas Methodist Stewardship Campaign		5,280.00
(This amount in Budget to be raised this year for this purpose is to repay the contingency fund)		
13. Minute Fund	1,800.00	200.00
Honorarium—Conference Secretary	300.00	
14. Conference Treasurer salary	3,600.00	
Expense	400.00	300.00
15. Area Office Expense	882.00	
16. Commission on World Service and Finance Expense	300.00	50.00
TOTAL BENEVOLENCES AND ADMINISTRATIVE OPERATING BUDGET, 1952-53	$71,999.00	$26,390.00

OTHER CLAIMS

The EPISCOPAL FUND is another claim which must be handled as a separate item and remitted accordingly. The new law provides that this shall now be based upon 2% of the cash salaries paid to ministers assigned by the Conference.

THE CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS FUND is another separate item. An amount equal to 15% of the pastor's salary is to be collected in each church and remitted to the Conference Treasurer as such.

CONTINGENCY FUNDS

In order that an accurate accounting of contingency funds of the Conference is made, it is the policy of this Commission to request that individual boards and agencies hold only an emergency reserve at the close of each year and that the Contingency Fund for all Boards and Agencies be held as a common fund by the Commission on World Service and Finance. At the present time this fund is $37,000.00 (see Treasurer's report); which amount is held to be sufficient as a reserve for this Conference to contingencies that might arise.

CONCERNING SPECIAL DAYS

We approve the following special days:
The Methodist Home at Waco
The Texas Mission Home and Training School at San Antonio

The Methodist Hospital at Dallas for Golden Cross
The Wesley Foundation $5.00 Plan
The C. C. Young Memorial Home at Dallas
Texas College Day

EXPENSES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSION

The following apportionments shall be made to the district in order to provide for Conference expenses, based on the same percentages used in the World Service apportionments:

Dallas District	$ 582.00
Denton District	135.00
Greenville District	120.00
McKinney District	105.00
Paris District	134.00
Sherman District	98.00
Sulphur Springs District	90.00
Wichita Falls	236.00
	$1,500.00

CHANGE IN STANDING RULES

We recommend the following change in the standing rules in regard to request for funds from the Commission on World Service and Finance:

Change the Standing Rule Number 26 to read as follows:

"All requests for Conference funds which by law are required to be presented to the Commission on World Service and Finance, shall be in the hands of the secretary of "The Commission, in writing, not later than thirty days prior to the opening of the session of the Annual Conference."

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND

We recommend that the District Superintendent's salaries be paid, according to the plan adopted last year, from a common fund raised by an assessment of 10% on the salaries of all pastors appointed by the Conference. The salary for each district superintendent for the quadrennium shall be $7,200.00 per year with an annual expense account of $1,200.00 for each superintendent with the exception of the Dallas District Superintendent, which shall receive $1,800.00. (See 1951 Conference Journal for details of plan.) Should an emergency arise requiring a reconsideration of the amounts of salary and expense, the Commission on World Service and Finance will recommend adjustments.

CONFERENCE TREASURER

We wish to express our appreciation for the efficient and faithful work of our Conference Treasurer, B. C. Fielder and wish to nominate him as Conference Treasurer for the coming Quadrennium. We call the attention of the Conference to the fact that for the first time in recent history the books of the Treasurer and the District Auditor's reports from the pastors balance. This has been made possible by the efficiency of our Conference Treasurer and the cooperation of the district auditors and the pastors in the application of standing rule Number 28.

TEXAS COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

We heartily endorse the recommendation of the Texas Planning Commission that the five conferences of Texas establish a Texas Commission on World Service and Finance to be composed of the Bishops and Chairmen and one layman from the various Conference Commissions and one cabinet member from each Annual Conference of the state. The Texas Commission would receive from all causes and institutions supported by two or more annual conferences annual reports of budgets, incomes, askings and other pertinent data for the purpose of study and guidance in making recommendations to the Annual Conferences.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE
LANCE WEBB, Chairman
FLOYD A. BOULWARE, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD PEACE

We your commission on World Peace present the following report.

Our nation and our world continues to be on trial before God. In the midst of blessings uncounted we are living constantly in the presence and fear of war. We are convinced that our world needs aggressive spiritual leadership in every council and authoritative body. Only as we lead our world in a great crusade for Godly living can we hope for peace that is permanent.

Christians must sieze upon every possible help to make God's Will and Way known within our nation and our world. May we bind ourselves together in prayer for guidance and courage in living His way of World Brotherhood.

We recommend the full co-operation with the new Commission on Economic and Social Relationships which will be the successor to the World Peace Commission.

Faithfully yours,

UMPHREY LEE, Chairman
BOYD I. DeVORE, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION

REPORT NO. 1

The annual conference year now closing has been a fruitful one in the educational work of our church. The year began with conference and local church workers aware of the emphasis of the closing year of the Advance for Christ and His Church. During the year, as throughout the quadrennium, your Board of Education endeavored to cooperate to the fullest extent in accomplishing the goals of the Advance.

Summer Activities and Leadership Education

Following a series of workshops for training adult workers, 144 vacation church schools, planned for the new year, eleven workshops were held with more than a thousand adult workers in attendance. We wish to commend all conference and district voluntary workers for this excellent program of preparation, and district superintendents and pastors for encouragement and cooperation.

The North Texas Conference met its full quota of leaders and workers at Mt. Sequoyah Leadership School and Youth Workshop. Interest in the 1952 jurisdiction enterprises indicates that our conference will be fully represented. Our conference met its quota of attendants at the National Conference of Methodist Youth which met at Purdue University last August.

Christian Workers Schools and Classes

The Board of Education cooperated with the conference Womans Society of Christian Service in a school at First Methodist Church, Sulphur Springs. The Conference WSCS schol is set-up for July 21-25, 1952, at First Methodist Church, Denton. A district youth workshop was held at First Methodist Church, Dallas, last September with 131 persons enrolled. A total of 22 schools and classes were held with 2,204 enrolled for class work.

Bridgeport Camps, Retreats, and Conferences

Fourteen hundred or more persons attended the 21 enterprises planned for the Lake Bridgeport Methodist Camp. There were 783 youth, and 621 adults who had the privilege of a camping experience. Programs have been planned for the season which opens on June 14.

Church School Literature

From a statement to the Annual Conference by the editors of Church-school literature, the following quotations are given:

"In a sense the editors have felt that our staffs extend out over the church and might be numbered by the thousands. It is not easy in agreat church to keep in close contact with the needs and interests of those whouse the church-school literature. However, we are able to keep in contact with the "grass roots" as counsel is given us by fellow workers just as fully committed to Christian education as those of us in the editorial offices.

"Recent developments in literature. The new **Learning of Life** quarterly for adults has reached a circulation of 20,000. This is most gratifying. **Sourcebook for the Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship** is being well received. This quarterly is being revised in the light of suggestions coming to us from the field.

"The editors depend on co-workers in conferences, local churches, and homes to help us to make the material what it should be and what Methodists expect it to be."

Methodist Schools and Colleges

Personal representatives were before the Board of Education from Southern Methodist University and Perkins School of Theology, Southwestern University, and Texas Wesleyan College. The North Texas Conference is represented on the oBard of Trustees of each of these institutions. Financial appropriations as indicated in the treasurer's statement are made to these educational institutions. We believe that our schools and colleges should receive the patronage and financial support of all Methodists within our local churches. The Board of Education recommends continuation of cooperation with offices of the Texas Methodist College Association. Special days which have to do with Methodist schools and student work as provided in the Discipline or authorized and ordered by annual conference action, will be found listed in the report of the Committee on Special Days and Offerings.

The Board of Education has been asked to request increased appropriations for the Wesley Foundation, Commerce Student Work and Denton Student Work. These appropriations are for budget for employed personnel and program expense.

Report No. 2
Statement of Cash Resources and Disbursements
May 1, 1951-April 30, 1952

Resources

Balance on hand 4/30/51	$ 304.69	
Due Internal Revenue	72.00	
From Conference Treasurer (1951 Conference):		
For Schools and Solleges	12,250.00	
For Field Work, Office and Administration	13,392.00	
For Camp Operation	3,600.00	
From Church School Day (1951 delayed)	1,008.59	
Church School Day (1952)	1,330.21	
Checks countermanded	18.75	
Total Cash Resources		$ 3,600.00

Disbursements

For Camp Operation	$ 3,600.00	
Total		$ 3,600.00
For Schools and Colleges:		
Southern Methodist University	$ 1,400.00	
Perkins School of Theology	1,400.00	
Southwestern University	1,800.00	
Texas Wesleyan College	1,800.00	
Wesley Foundation	2,900.00	
Commerce Student Work	1,350.00	
Denton Student Work	1,000.00	
Southwest Pastors School	200.00	
N. T. A. C., Arlington (special on debt)	400.00	
		$12,250.00

For Field Work, Office and Administration:		
Executive Secretary:		
Salary	$ 5,007.40	
House Rent	900.00	
Travel	621.50	
Conference Youth Director:		
Salary	2,148.94	
Expense	222.80	
Travel	270.21	
Office Expense:		
Secretary Salary	2,738.36	
Expense	2,377.80	
Training Program	454.00	
Round Table	585.70	
Conference Staff Workers	365.00	
District Staff Workers	297.17	
Miscellaneous	158.50	
Due Internal Revenue	64.84	
Total		$16,212.22
Grand Total		$32,062.22
*Deficit		85.78

*Deficit due to delayed check in amount of $635.75) from Conference Treasurer on Church School Day offering.

J. R. NELSON, Treasurer

REPORT NO. 4

The Board of Education has asked the Commission on World Service and Finance to recommend the following appropriations:

Bridgeport Camp Operations		$ 1,000.00
For School and Colleges:		14,900.00
Southern Methodist University	$ 1,400.00	
Perkins School of Theology	1,400.00	
Southwestern University	1,800.00	
Wesley Foundation	3,500.00	
Commerce Student Work	2,500.00	
Denton Student Work	2,000.00	
North Texas Agricultural College, Arlington	500.00	
For Field Work, Office and Administration		14,444.00
To be paid Conference 1953		$30,344.00

Note: For Field Work, Office and Administration:

The Commission on World Service and Finance has guaranteed, from Church School Day Funds for 1952-1953, to be paid as needed in 1952-1953, minimum $ 3,180.03

To meet the current Year's budget, the Board of Education has asked the Commission on World Service and Finance, to appropriate the following amounts from the Contingency fund:

For Field Work, Office and Administration

For Youth Director:		
Salary	$ 600.00	
House Rent	900.00	
For Puprchase of Car	1,000.00	
Total		$ 2,500.00

For Schools and Colleges

Weseley Foundation	$ 600.00	
Commerce Student Work	1,150.00	
Denton Student Work	1,000.00	
North Texas Agricultural College, Arlington	500.00	
Total		3,250.00
Grand Total		$ 5,750.00

REPORT NO. 5

Program

Seeking God's guidance, we propose that as the guiding purpose of the North Texas Conference in the coming quardennium, we confidently undertake four basic goals, each of which is imperatively necessary:

1. Win souls for Christ as never before in our history.
2. Bring people into our church schools in unprecedented numbers
3. Deepen our concern and increase our activities for all the peoples of the earth
4. Lay upon the altars of our churches for Christian causes no less than a tithe of our incomes.

These four great expectations embrace concerns of other Boards as well as of your Board of Education. In a spirit of brotherhood we offer our cooperation and the full power of our church schools and other organizations and programs related to this Board, in bringing these goals to satisfactory realization. To this end, we propose that at the special session of our conference on October plans be developed representing the combined efforts of the Boards of Education, Evangelism, Missions and Lay Activities.

REPORT NO. 6

NOMINATIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

Conference Staff:
Director of Adult Work—Rev. Glendell A. Jones.
Director of Youth Work—Rev. Neil Heidrick.
Director of Intermediate Work—Mrs. Leslie M. Johnson.
Director of Children's Work—Mrs. Ira C. Kiker.

For Special Appointments:
President, Southern Methodist University—Umphrey Lee.
Professor, Southern Methodist University—M. Ward Redus.
Professor, Perkins School of Theology—Albert Cook Outler.
Professor, Perkins School of Theology—Wesley C. Davis.
Dean, Perkins School of Theology—Merrimon Cunninggim.
General Board of Education:
Department of General Church School Work—Walter Towner.
Administrative Associate, Editorial Division—Walter Vernon.
Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education—Ira C. Kiker.
Manager, Lake Bridgeport Methodist Camp—V. H. Arnold.
Director, Wesley Bible Chair, Denton—Ferris C. Baker.
Youth Director, North Texas Conference—Neil Heidrick.

For Trustees (terms as indicated:
Southern Methodist University—W. Harrison Baker (1953), W. B. Hamilton (1954).
Texas Wesleyan College—S. M. Black (1954), Ira C. Kiker (1953), E. Roy Boyd (1954), Dr. J. M. Fleming (1953).
Southwestern University—Earl J. Patton (1955), E. A. Hunter (1953), W. H. Atwell (1954), T. L. McCullough (1956), H. L. Egger (1956), E. B. Germany (1953), Charles Prothro (1956).

For Trustees: Lake Bridgeport Methodist Camp:
Paul O. Cardwell (1955), Ben Spurgin (1955).

For Certified Director of Christian Education:
Mrs. Donald Walling.

For Renewal as Directors of Christian Education:
Mrs. Willene Auslam—Inactive, Mrs. Estelle B. Barber, Mrs. HOelen Harris, Mrs. Leslie M. Johnson, Mrs. Robert L. Jones, Miss Grace Kednrick, Mrs. G. W. Newberry, Rev. Rayborn Porter, Rev. M. Russell Regan, Dr. L. F. Sensabaugh—Inactive, Mrs. Virginia C. Simmons, Miss Olive Smith, Rev. Leland Spurrier—Inactive.

For Transfer, as Director of Christian Education:
Miss Ernestine Adams—Mississippi Conference.

For Special Days (with offerings)
Methodist Student Day—June 8, 1952.
Wesley Foundation—September 7, 1952.
Church School Day—September 28, 1952.
Texas Methodist College Day—October 12, 1952.
Race Relations Day—February 8, 1953.

LAYMEN REPORT

All in all, this has been a good year and as in the past, I would say that it has not been anything like what it should be but more of our district organizations are active today than they have ever been.

We have been pressing forward with our Methodist Men organizations and will continue to do so with the thought in mind that the more of these active organizations we can start, the more men we will bring into the work of our church. We believe that this is a program we can all get behind as the results wherever we have had an active organization has been splendid.

We are strengthening our district organizations in every way possible and will constantly strive to perfect the entire organization to the point that every group will be most active.

Some of our district groups have rendered outstanding service and we are very proud of them. We feel that they have been inspirations to some of the other groups that will give a good account of themselves during the new conference year.

We are laying plans for our Stewardship program and I feel sure that every group will enthusiastically support this program.

We are continually working for better youth conditions and for youth organizations such as Boy Scouts, Y.M.C.A. and all other programs that have to do with the spiritual life of our boys and girls.

I feel sure that the support the Laymen in the North Texas Conference give our Evangelistic program had a lot to do with its success.

We are striving to build our Lake Bridgeport Retreat to capacity and we have plans well underway to accomplish this in September.

We are still continuing the program of district wide meetings to better inform our Lay Leaders about the program of the church.

For the wonderful cooperation, the encouragement and the spiritual leadership of our District Superintendents, we are deeply appreciative. A finer group of Christian men, I have never seen.

Providence does some wonderful things and we thoroughly believe that Providence had a hand in bringing to us Bishop Martin. For his courageous leadership, his sympathetic understanding, his wholehearted support and his very fine Christian Life, we are grateful. We pledge to him and his program our wholehearted support.

Respectfully submitted,
J. V. FOLSOM, Conference Lay Leader

CONFERENCE ACTION FOR EXPENSE ACCOUNT

Since the question of allowing expense accounts for ministers has arisen to our attention is called, in Paragraph 264, 1948 Discipline, to the necessity for a vote by the Annual Conference.

Paragraph 264 reads as follows: "To the Official Board of Boards of Stewards is committed the responsibility of setting up a budget in each local church and making provision for meeting the same. The Finance Committee, prior to the close of each fiscal year, shall:

1. In collaboration with the financial secretary or treasurer, and with the pastor and other proper officials, prepare a budget for the ensuing year in the following form or some adaptation thereof as the committee may determine: a) Ministerial support and connectional and local expense, which shall include respectively pastor's salary and suitable provision for a dwelling, and apportionments for district superintendents, bishops, conference claimants, and the minimum salary fund; the General Administration Fund, and Jurisdictional Conference apportionment; and all current expense items such as employed helpers, supplies of all kinds, repairs and other items that properly belong to local current expense; provided that, when an Annual Conference so directs, local expense shall include necessary actual travel incurred in the work of the parish as well as office expense."

Be it resolved that the North Texas Conference approve the allowance of expense accounts for ministers wherever churches may so desire.

PAUL O. CARDWELL
DEETS DOROUGH
HENRY MOOD

STATISTICIAN'S CONDENSED REPORT

MEMBERSHIP

Total membership last year	123,201
Received on Profession of faith	3,989
Received otherwise	8,411
Total removed	8,496
Present total membership (Net gain 3,904)	127,150

CHURCH SCHOOLS

Number of church schools (Net gain of 13)	377
Total enrollment (Net gain of 4,433)	86,605
Average attendance (Less than 50%)	42,227

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR

Number of societies (Net gain of 13)	241
Amount paid for local work	129,692
Amount sent Conference Treasurer	86,516

ADVOCATE

Subscription (Loss of 363)	4,758

FINANCIAL

World Service (Gain 2,693)	146,356
Advance for Christ	72,463
Grand Total (Gain of 244,581)	4,717.59

OTHER FACTS

Number of districts	8
Number of pastoral charges	244
Number of preaching places	394
Educational statistics:	
Number of schools	1
Number of teachers and officers	246
Students for the year	11,075
Value of property	15,374,085
Endowment	7,292,087
Orphanages:	
Number of orphanages	1
Number of children	484
Value of property	3,067,877
Hospitals:	
Number of hospitals	1
Number of officers and employees	425
Number of Beds	250
In-Patients for the year	14,630
Out-Patients for the year	5,481
Money expended for the year	1,551,350
Value of Charity work	99,200
Value of property	2,600,000
Other homes:	
District parsonages	8
Homes for aged	1

REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE

North Texas Conference—June 7, 1952

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE
Dear Brethren:

We have examined the records of the following Boards and Commissions of the Conference and have found them to be faithfully kept. In auditing these books we have checked the Receipts, Disbursements and the Balance of the Treasurer's records with that given by bank statements.

Several of the Treasurers turned their books over to B. C. Fielder to go into the central audit with his books. These books were in the hands of Nelson and Nelson, Certified Public Accountants at the time of Conference and therefore not available to the Conference Auditing Committee.

Your Auditing Committee recommends for the next year that those Treasurers whose books will go through the Central Audit to please secure a letter from the office of the C.P.A. and place it in the hand of the Conference Auditing Committee as early in the Conference period as possible.

Those Treasurers whose books have been audited by Nelson and Nelson, C.P.Accountants, Republic Bank Building, Dallas, Texas are indicated by the asterisk.

1. *The Minute Fund, Cicero B. Fielder, Treasurer.
2. Board of Evangelism, W. Raymond Corrigan, Treasurer.
3. *Board of Missions and Churdch Extension, Thos. E. Hardy, Treasurer.
4. The United Methodist Brotherhood, T. H. Browning, Treasurer.
5. Group Insurance of North Texas Conference. Bolton Boone, Treasurer.
6. *Minimum Salary Commission, Thomas P. Weaver, Treasurer.
7. Board of Lay Activities, Marvin Malone, Treasurer.
8. Board of Ministerial Training, G. H. Mood, Treasurer.
9. Board of Conference Claimants, W. H. Vail, Treasurer.

J. L. LAND, Chairman
JAS. M. SIMPSON, Jr. Sec'y
CLINTON L. BOWEN

REPORT OF BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

REPORT NO. 1

The income from the Joe and Lois Perkins Fund again showed an increase over any previous distribution. The amount was $10,870.69. This fund means much to many of our retired ministers and widows of ministers. We wish again to express our genuine appreciation of the very material aid the Perkins Fund renders to its recipients.

Instead of the $30 we recommended as the rate for 1952-53 we are glad to report that we are paying $32 per service year. We wish to recommend an apportionment for Conference Claimants an amount equal to 15% of the pastors' salaries, the same as last year. We think this will enable us to pay about the same rate in 1953-54.

RECEIPTS

Bank balances	$ 12,549.64
Due from Clearinghouse	2,402.43
Pastoral Charges on Apportionment	106,464.88
Chartered Fund	65.00
Distributable Income—Missouri Corp.	9,411.31
Methodist Publishing House	4,770.10
Nannie F. Bean Endowment Income	136.55

ALLOCATIONS

Preachers	$ 52,983.00
Widows	45,227.02
Children	1,196.00
Special Claimants (supplies)	942.50
Due Clearinghouse	8,475.00
Reserve for Stabilization	10,000.00
Upkeep of Superannuate Homes	9,476.39
Expenses, Board of Conference Claimants	1,500.00
Emergency Relief	6,000.00
	$135,799.91

In the following schedule prospective distributions for the fiscal year of 1952-53, the amounts shown in the Relief column and the Perkins Fund were distributed during the past year.

(Signatures should follow Statement of Prospective Distribution.)

WESLEY V. HITE, Chairman
W. H. VAIL, Secretary-Treasurer

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS — SECTION

RETIRED MINISTERS

No.	NAME	Total App'v'd Years	North Texas Years	North Texas Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity	Relief	Perkin Fund
1	Anderson, Hugh E.	42½	42½	$1360.00	....	.....	$1360.00	....	.....
2	Black, Samual M.	42½	42½	1360.00	....	.....	1360.00	$100	.....
3	Branch, J. C.	19	19	608.00	....	.....	608.00	....	$280.00
4	Bryant, R. F.	39	39	1248.00	....	.....	1248.00	50	280.00
5	Bounds, Charles L.	42½	42½	1360.00	....	.....	1360.00	....	.....
6	Childress, C. C.	41	34	1088.00	7	$268.00	1356.00	....	280.00
7	Childress, William C.	43½	9½	304.00	34	1185.00	1489.00	....	.....
8	Coburn, Elbert H.	42½	42½	1360.00	....	.....	1360.00	....	.....
9	Cocke. Albert T.	21	8	256.00	13	494.00	750.00	....	249.11
10	Cowling, H. M.	40½	40½	1288.0	....	.....	1288.00	....	280.00
11	Crutchfield, Bascom L.	10	10	320.00	....	.....	320.00	....	.....
12	Culwell, James B.	33½	18½	592.00	15	486.00	1078.00	....	280.00
13	Drew, Eugene A.	25	25	800.00	....	.....	800.00	....	280.00
14	Fender, Charles J.	11	11	352.00	....	.....	352.00	....	.....
15	Forrester, Jesse G.	36	26	832.00	10	380.00	1212.00	100	280.00
16	French, George C.	42	31	992.00	11	339.00	1331.00	....	.....
17	Glanmville, Charles W.	35	35	1120.00	....	.....	1120.00	....	...
18	Hall, B. B.	36	36	1152.00	....	.....	1152.00	....	.....
19	Hayne, Stanley W.	49½	9	288.00	40½	117.50	1405.50	....	.....
20	Hughen, Frank	24	7	224.00	17	525.00	749.00	25	280.00
21	Jackson, E. B.	38½	38½	1232.00	....	.....	1232.00	....	280.00
22	Jackson, G. B.	39	23	736.00	16	505.00	1241.00	....	.....
23	Kerr, Ralph S.	40	40	1280.00	....	.....	1280.00	....	.....
24	Kiker, O. P.	37	16	512.00	21	730.00	1242.00	....	.....
25	King, Carter D., Jr.	29½	29½	944.00	....	.....	944.00	....	280.00
26	Knickerbocker, H. D.	50	21	672 00	29	1032.00	1704.00	....	.....
27	Lancaster, E. Frank	33	33	1056.00	....	.....	1056.00	....	245.00
28	Luton, Jesse P.	38¾	29¾	952.00	9	270.00	1222.00	....	280.00
29	Malone, Thomas Anderson	18	16	512.00	2	60.00	572.00	....	280.00
30	Manning, L. M.	28	27	864.00	1	34.00	898.00	....	245.00
31	Porter, Robert E.	42	42	1344.00	....	.....	1344.00	....	.....
32	Pritchett, William A.	37	37	1184.00	....	.....	1184.00	215	280.00
33	Ramsey, Jefferson D.	33½	2	64.00	31½	825.50	889.50	....	.....
34	Ray, Frank A.	40½	15½	496.00	25	635.00	1131.00	....	.....
35	Shawver, Lonnie D.	39½	39½	1264.00	....	.....	1264.00	....	.....
36	Shinn, Robert F.	8	8	256.00	....	.....	256.00	....	280.00
37	Silliman, E. L.	36	35	1120.00	1	34.00	1154.00	....	.....
38	Slagle, George R.	26	26	832.00	....	.....	832.00	....	280.00
39	Slagle, J. W.	35	35	1120.00	....	.....	1120.00	....	280.00
40	Sooter, M. C.	35	35	1120.00	....	.....	1120.00	....	245.00
41	Stone, G. N.	30	30	960.00	....	.....	960.00	....	245.00
42	Thomas, Joseph D.	41½	41½	1328.00	....	.....	1328.00	....	.....
43	Thompson, Charles B.	17	7	224.00	10	350.00	574.00	....	280.00
44	Tooley, Luther B.	41	20	640.00	21	735.00	1375.00	....	280.00
45	Warren, Pleasant S.	25	25	800.00	....	.....	800.00	....	.....
46	Williams, George E.	28½	6½	208.00	22	683.00	891.00	....	.....
47	Wright, Ed. L.	41	34	1088.00	7	231.00	1319.00	....	280.00
48	Browning, T. H.	33½	33½	1062.00	....	.....	1062.00	....	.....
	TOTALS	1617½	1274½	$40,774.00	343	$10,919.00	$51,693.00		

WIDOWS

1	Agee, Harvey K.	30¾	30¾	$688.80	....	.....	$688.80	....	$180.00
2	Aiken, William L.	20	19	425.60	1	28.00	453.60	....	.....
3	Archer, Pilmer C.	39	39	873.60	....	.....	873.60	....	60.00
4	Arnold, W. B.	12	9	201.60	3	672.0	268.80	....	.....
5	Ashburn, Issac S.	13	13	291.20	....	.....	291.00	....	180.00
6	Bell, Ben	26½	26½	693.60	....	.....	593.00	....	.....
7	Bounds, Minor	42½	40½	907.20	2	35.00	942.20	....	.....
8	Brown, W. H.	10¾	10¾	240.80	....	.....	240.00	....	180.00
9	Camster, George	19½	19	425.60	½	11.90	437.50	....	.....
10	Chambers, Henry B.	29	29	649 60	....	.....	649.00	....	60.00
11	Coleman, A. G.	32	12	268.80	20	550.20	819.00	....	100.00
12	Combs, Charles P.	38	38	851.20	....	.....	851.20	....	.....
13	Cooper, Oscar T.	23	22	492.80	1	26.50	519.40	....	.....
14	Crutchfield, I. N.	14¼	8¼	184.80	6	144.20	329.00	....	100.00
15	Davidson, A. B.	42¾	4½	100.80	38¼	914.20	1015.00	....	.....
16	Davis, Jefferson B.	12	12	268.80	....	.....	268.80	....	60.00
17	Dennis, Charles W.	38	38	851.20	....	.....	851.20	....	.....
18	Egger, Earnest L.	24	24	537.60	....	.....	537.60	....	.....
19	Gill. L. A.	10	10	224.00	....	.....	224.00	....	.....
20	Griffin, James H.	14¾	9¾	218 40	5	105.00	323.40	....	60.00
21	Groseclose, James H.	42¾	22½	504.00	20¼	474.25	978 25	....	.....
22	Harris, Edward L.	7¼	7¼	162.40	....	.....	162.40	290	180.00

No.	NAME	Total App'v'd Years	North Texas Years	North Texas Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity	Relief	Perkins Funds
23	Hicks, Robert C.	37	36	806.40	1	28.00	834.40	....	60.00
24	Howe, Nannie (Bernt)	21	21	470.40	....	.....	470.40	....	.....
25	Huffstutler, Tracy L.	29½	29½	660.80	....	.....	660.80	....	125.00
26	Isabell, Keener R.	37¾	30¾	688.80	7	196.00	884.80	....	.....
27	Jones, L. F.	1½	1½	33.60	....	.....	33.60	....	.....
28	Kerr, James A.	8½	8½	190.40	....	.....	190.40	....	.....
29	Kirk, Thomas M.	35	35	784.00	....	.....	784.00	....	.....
30	Linebaugh, N. L.	41	5	112.00	36	814.10	926.10	....	.....
31	Lively, J. F.	32	32	716.80	....	.....	716.80	....	.....
32	Lovell, T. W.	36¼	36¼	812.00	....	.....	812.00	....	125.00
33	Montgomery, C. D.	34	19	425.60	15	336.00	761.60	....	.....
34	Mood, Robert G.	44	44	895.60	....	.....	985.60	....	125.00
34	Morgan, Joleph J.	41	41	918.40	....	.....	918.40	....	.....
35	Morris, Thomas H.	36½	36½	817.60	....	.....	817.60	....	.....
36	Nichols, Lasse M.	14½	14½	324.80	....	.....	324.80	....	180.00
37	Ownby, S. M.	13	13	291.20	....	.....	291.20	....	180.00
38	Patterson, R. D.	26	26	582.40	....	.....	582.40	....	76.51
39	Pierce, John F.	31½	31½	700.00	....	.....	700.00	....	.....
40	Pierce, Thomas R.	31½	31½	705.60	....	.....	705.60	....	.....
41	Pirtle, Houston M.	14	14	313.60	....	.....	313.60	....	100.00
42	Porter, Hugh S.	24½	18½	414.40	6	105.00	519.40	....	.....
43	Preston, T. W.	36	36	806.40	....	.....	806.40	....	.....
44	Read, M. H.	37	29	640.60	8	224.00	873.60	....	.....
45	Renfro, W. T.	32	1	22.40	31	840.00	862.40	....	.....
46	Roach, John E.	43½	43½	974.40	....	.....	974.40	....	60.00
47	Rodgers, Joseph P.	23	19	425.60	4	106.40	532.00	....	60.00
48	Root, Paul A.	10½	10½	235.20	....	.....	235.20	....	180.00
49	Rosser, F. A.	33	33	739.20	....	.....	739.20	....	60.00
50	Sanders, Lee	21¾	10	224.00	11¾	271.43	495 43	....	.....
51	Scales, Albert L.	36	13	291.21	23	484.40	775.61	100	.....
52	Scrimshire, James H.	12½	12½	280.00	....	.....	280.00	....	180.00
53	Short, J. E.	35	30	672.00	5	136.50	808.50	....	60.00
54	Simpson, Cla de N.	40½	35½	795.20	4¾	97.30	892.50	....	.....
55	Spragins, Charles A.	32½	32½	728.00	....	.....	728.00	....	125.00
56	Spurlock, Edwin L.	17¾	17¾	397.60	....	.....	397.60	....	.....
57	Stout, M. A.	11	11	246.40	....	.....	246.40	....	180.00
58	Strother, William K.	36	12	268.80	24	651.70	920.50	....	.....
59	Stuckey, William A.	38	36	806.40	2	35.00	841.40	....	.....
60	Sullivan, John L.	34	25	560.00	9	210.00	770.00	....	100.00
61	Terrell, Mark N.	28	15	336.00	13	334.60	670.60	....	.....
62	Thomas, Charles W.	28	28	627.20	....	.....	627.20	....	.....
63	Thompson, Harry M.	24	21	470.40	3	84.00	554.40	....	180.00
64	Timmons, Herschel M.	20¾	3¾	84.00	17	476.00	560.00	....	.....
65	Tittle, Walter L.	31½	26½	593.60	5	122.50	716.10	....	.....
66	Vaughn, Milan J.	24	16	358.40	8	140.00	498.40	....	180.00
67	Wade, John E.	181¼	181¼	408.80	....	.....	408.80	....	.....
68	Wheeler, F. B.	34¾	34¾	778.40	....	.....	778.40	....	.....
69	Whiteside, W. T.	43½	28	627.20	15½	257.95	885.15	....	100.00
70	Wilkinson, Frank	24	24	537.60	....	.....	537.60	....	180.00
71	Williams, Edmund F.	½	½	11.20	....	.....	11.20	....	.....
72	Williams, Samuel M.	15¼	11	246.40	4¼	74.38	320.78	....	.....
73	Wilson, William J.	26¼	26¼	588.00	....	.....	588.00	....	.....
74	Wright, W. H.	2	2	44.80	....	.....	44.80	75	180.00
75	Young, C. C.	13¾	10¾	240.80	2	53.20	294.00	....	.....
	TOTAL	1994¾	1642½	36,792.01	35½	8435.01	45,227.02	....	.....
	Weeks, Mrs. A. J.	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	100	.....
	Brown, Mrs. E. F.	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	25	.....

CHILDREN

1	Cearley, Naomi P.	¼	21	1000	4	34.00	44.00	....	.....
2	Nichols, Alfred	15	15	120.00	....	.....	120.00	....	.....
3	Nichols, Barbara	15	15	120.00	....	.....	120.00	....	.....
4	Nichols, Samue,	15	15	120.00	....	.....	120.00	....	.....
5	Root, Paul	11½	11½	02.00	....	.....	92.00	....	.....
6	Root, Margaret Emily	11½	11½	92.00	....	.....	92.00	....	.....
7	Rosser, Naomi	30	30	240.00	....	.....	240.00	....	.....
8	Wilson, Nathan	45½	37½	300.00	8	68.00	368.00	....	.....
	TOTALS	148¾	136	1094.00	12	102.00	1196.00		

SUPPLY SERVICE

Combs, Mrs. C. P.	1	1	17.50	....	.....	17.50	....	.....
Johnson, J. H.	11½	11½	287.50	....	.....	287.50	....	.....
Little, J. O.	19½	19½	487.50	....	.....	487.50	....	.....
Snarr, J. H.	10½	6	150.00	....	.....	150.00	....	.....

SUPERANNUATE HOMES

Joint Report by the Conference Board of Trustees and Board of Conference Claimants

We have twenty-three homes, five of which are duplexes. The title papers and insurance policies are kept in a safety box in The First National Bank of Dallas. The homes are located and occupied as follows:

Bonham, Texas, 304 W. 9th St.	R. S. Kerr and wife
Bonham, Texas, 306 W. 9th St.	Mrs. W. H. Brown
Clarksville, Texas	L. B. Tooley and wife
Cooper, Texas	Mrs. J. H. Scrimpshire
Dallas, Texas, 409 Josephine	Mrs. H. B. Chambers
Dallas, Texas, 2340 Knight St.	Mrs. G. E. Camster
Dallas, Texas, 2342 Knight St.	Geo. R. Slagle and wife
Dallas, Texas, 2629 Seevers	W. A. Pritchett
Dallas, Texas, 2629 Seevers	L. M. Manning
Dallas, Texas, 2911 Shelby	Mrs. F. A. Rosser
Dallas, Texas, 4111 Tella	Frank Hughen and wife
Dallas, Texas, 4123 Victor	J. D. Thomas and wife
Dallas, Texas, 4125 Victor	Mrs. J. E. Short
Decatur, Texas	J. C. Forester
Denton, Texas, 514 Welch	M. C. Sooter
Frisco, Texas	Mrs. S. M. Miller
Gainesville, Texas, 702 N. Grand	J. W. Slagle and wife
Gainesville, Texas (Duplex) 317 Fair	Mrs. M. A. Strout
Gainesville, Texas (Duplex) 317 Fair	Vacant
Ladonia, Texas	Vacant
Lewisville, Texas	R. F. Shinn and wife
Roanoke, Texas	T. A. Malone and wife
Rockwall, Texas	Mrs. L. M. Nichols and children
Royse City, Texas	J. B. Culwell and wife
Paris, Texas, 327 14th N. W.	Miss Willie Mountcastle
Paris, Texas, 1605 Maple Ave.	Mrs. A. G. Coleman

First Methodist Church of Sulphur Springs owns a duplex, one side of which is rented in keeping with conditions of the bequest, rental maintains insurance and upkeep. The other side occupied by J. P. Luton and wife. Also there is a some owned by Wesley Methodist Church in Greenville which is occupied by Mrs. W. T. Whiteside.

By order of the Conference Board of Trustees and approval of the Board of Conference Claimants the homes at Enloe, Bells and Sherman were sold during the year for a total of $7,010. We also hold the sales price of a home sold at Paris, Texas, two years ago for $1,942.25, and $2,400 in Government bonds from sale of home at Nocona, Texas. Accrued interest on these bonds amounts to $270.

We have spent for repairs, maintenance and in insurance during the past year $5,786.62. Our homes are in much better condition now. But we still own a few which are sub-standard.

Since our conference seems established in its purpose to maintain homes for retired ministers, we believe that all of our active pastors should give this matter more thought and aid. There are doubtless several people within the bounds of our North Texas conference who would be glad to give a home for this purpose now, or in a will. Since we are doing something about this for our retired ministers and widows, let's do more.

The Board of Conference Claimants recommends the appointment of W. H. Vail as agent for homes.

BOARD CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS
WESLEY HITE, Chairman
WITT VAIL, Secretary-Treasurer

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

REPORT NO. 2

Whereas, The Methodist Church has set aside one Sunday in the year for the purpose of presenting to our congregations and Sunday schools the evils of beverage alcohol, and also for urging our members to practice total abstinence from the use of this narcotic, poisonous drug.

Whereas; The "United Drys of Texas" represent the united efforts of our Texas denominations which stand against the evil of beverage alcohol.

Therefore be it resolved:

That this conference urge every charge and every minister in the North Texas Conference to observe the "Day of Commitment" set aside by our Methodist church.

Be it further resolved:

That we urge every charge in the conference to either appropriate money from their budget to the support of the "United Drys of Texas" or else receive an offering on the day of commitment for the support of this organization.

LEWIS N. STUCKEY, Chairman
W. O. BUCY, Secretary.

MINISTERS' WIVES' CLUB

The Minister's Wives Club of the North Texas Conference held its annual luncheon meeting June 6, 1952, in the Texas Room of the First Methodist Church in Dallas.

Mrs. Glendell Jones presided over the business session. Mrs. T. Lee Miller presented a talent show of the ministers' wives.

During the business session the following officers were elected for 1952-53: President, Mrs. A. H. Logan; Vice President, Mrs. Hargrove Grounds; Secretary, Mrs. Earl Jones; Treasurer, Mrs. Grady May.

Mrs. Glendell Jones, President; Mrs. Neyland Hester, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Complying with Standard Rule 24, the Committee on Conference Relations has secured from the District Superintendents of this Conference statements in their respective districts that certify that all preachers are blameless in their character and official administration.

The Secretary of the Board of Conference Claimants appeared before the Committee and declared that all the claimants were blameless in their character.

The Committee certifies that all District Superintendents are blameless in their character and official administration.

In answer to Question No. 40: "What ministers have been retired?"

(a) This year: J. D. Thomas, T. H. Browning, Sam P. Farler.

(b) At previous conferences: Hugh E. Anderson, S. M. Black, Charles Bounds, J. C. Branch, R. F. Bryant, C. C. Childers, W. C. Childers, E. H. Coburn, A. T. Cocke, H. M. Cowling, Bascom Crutchfield, J. B. Culwell, E. A. Drew, C. J. Fender, J. G. Forrester, Geo. C. French, C. W. Glanville, B. B. Hall, Frank Hughen, E. B. Jackson, R. S. Kerr, O. P. Kiker, C. D. King, H. D. Knickerbocker, Frank Lancaster, J. P. Luton, J. F. Lively, T. A. Malone, L. M. Manning, R. E. Porter, W. A. Pritchett, F. A. Ray, R. F. Shinn, E. L. Silliman, L. D. Shawver, George Slagle, J. W. Slagle, M. C. Sooter, G. N. Stone, Mark Terrell, C. B. Thompson, L. B. Tooley, Pleas B. Warren, George E. Williams, E. L. Wright.

In answer to Question No. 38: "Who are the Supernumeracy ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this position?"

Lowell Hudson is recommended for this relationship for the fourth consecutive year. We are recommending Robert L. Gilpin, Paul C. Stephenson, Maurice Riceling to be given this relation beginning this Conference year.

In answer to Question 36: "Who have had their conference membership terminated?"

(a) By voluntary location:

No one.

In answer to Question 37: "What ministerial members have died during the year?"

C. P. Combs, A. L. Scales, E. F. Williams.

In answer to Question 39: "Who are granted sabbatical leave?"

Ralph Nance and Richard Irvin. The Committee recommends that the sabbatical leaves be granted.

In answer to Question 33: "Who are readmitted?"

No one.

A. H. LOGAN, Chairman
ROY ANDERSON, Secretary

REPORT OF DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

The Committee on District Conference Records examined, and found to be in good condition, are, Denton, McKinney, Paris, Sherman, Sulphur Springs, and Wichita Falls.

District Conference records of the Dallas and Greenville Districts were not before the Committee.

C. B. WILLIAMS, Chairman
A. R. MORGAN, Secretary

ACCEPTED SUPPLIES

The following men were presented to the Committee and are recommended as Accepted or Approved Supplies in th eNorth Texas Conference:

W. L. Armstrong, Jr., Cecil E. Arnold, Marold W. Bennett, Marvin Roy Burgess, Julius Carl Calhoun, R. L. Cates, William L. Cook, Hubert Cunningham, A. L. Dennis, John Dowd, Joe M. Funk, Russell J. Gotschall, H. Daniel Jones, James Johnson, Richard B. Lear, J. Q. McCrory, Edwin McDaniel, W. E. Phillips,, Donald Purves, Russell Regan, Arthur Renfro, Delbert P. Remaley, Lawrence E. Smith, James B. Tarver, Julian Thomas, Raymond Trompler, Chief Warden, Grady White, Herman P. Williamson, Jim Yarbrough, Jesse H. Young.

KIRK M. BEARD, Chairman
J. F. Blackburn
W. D. CRAIG
L. G. HAGGARD
J. B. HIBBERT
STONE RISINGER
J. H. WESTBROOK
DON CULBERTSON, Secretary

PLANNING COMMISSION FOR PENSION ENDOWMENT

Your Pension Plan Board has no plan to present at this session of our conference, though we do refer you to the resolution of last year for further study, which sets forth four plans, any one of which may be used to more adequately meet the needs of our retired members.

However, after consultation with Bishop Martin and Dr. J. Wilson Crichlow, of the Missouri Corporation, a joint meeting of the Pension Plan Board and the District Superintendents will be held in early September.

Bishop Martin and Dr. Crichlow will be present with the joint groups, at which time, a suitable plan will be formulated for presentation at the October Called Session of the North Texas Conference.

This is of such paramount importance, it merits the fullest and most prayerful study of all concerned.

JOHN WESLEY POLK, Secretary

REPORT OF BOARD OF EVANGELISM

We, your Conference Board of Evangelism, present the following report:

At its organizational meeting the Board of Evangelism elected the following officers for the new quadrennium:

Chairman, Robert E. Goodrich; Vice-Chairman, H. C. Henderson; Secretary, Earl Hravey.

Walter Zimmerman was elected to serve as the Board Representative on the Town and Country Commission.

In the light of the unbelievably vast needs of our people for a major emphasis in evangelism, we present the following items for the quadmennium 1952-56:

A. For the local Church
   1. Every local church sharing the world-wide mission of evangelism.
   2. Every local church organizing its commission on evangelism at once, and through its commission setting up at least one mission of evangelism and one spiritual life mission a year.
   3: Every local church conducting a revival with preaching and visitation.

B. For the District
   1. A united evangelistic mission conducted on a district or inter-district level.
   2. Spiritual life mission for preachers and laymen in every district.

C. For the Conference
   1. A goal of at least ten per cent net gain in membership during the quadrennium.
   2. A youth work camp in evangelism in cooperation with the Board of Education.

The attention of the District Superintendents and preachers is called to the requirement of the DISCIPLINE with reference to the employment of evangelists:

"No pastor shall engage for an evangelist any person who is not a conference evangelist a regular member of the annual conference, nor an accepted supply in good standing without first obtaining the written consent of his District Superintendent."

We request Bishop Martin to appoint H. C. Henderson as Conference Secretary of Evangelism.

Respectfully submitted,
ROBERT E. GOODRICH, Chairman
EARL HARVEY, Secretary

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

RESOLUTION NO. 1

WHEREAS Bishop William C. Martin has served with dignity, distinction and devotion as Bishop of this Area; and the Church and all its fields of service has advanced under his leadership;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that this Conference go on record, requesting the Jurisdictional Conference to return Bishop Martin to our Area for the coming Quadrennium.

J. DANIEL BARRON, Chairman
JOHN DVORAK, Secretary

RESOLUTION NO. 2

Bishop Martin, members of the conference and friends, the Committee on Resolutions presents the following report:

With an air of expectancy and enthusiasm, the 87th session of the North Texas Annual Conference convened Wednesday, June 4th, in the very adequate and wholesome setting of First Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, in which Dr. Robert E. Goodrich Jr., host-pastor, his staff and church were ever-responsive to the needs of the Conference.

President and Presiding Bishop, William C. Martin, the District Superintendents and the Planning Commission, the Conference Secretary, C. B. Fielder, his staff and other officials, developed and followed an effective schedule of Conference proceedings. Committees, Boards and Commissions labored late and long for the good of the Conference.

Evangelism and Stewardship, stewardship of the total life of the individual, were Conference keynotes.

Through the stirring messages of Bishop Lloyd Wicke of the Pittsburg Area, the Conference preacher, our lives were committed and re-committed to the service of others. His messages were supplemented by the soul inspiring devotionals of our own Bishop Martin.

Mr. Ray Nichols, a great lay-leader of the Northwest Texas Conference, presented the All-Texas Stewardship program, giving emphasis to the Stewardship of Life. Dr. Harry Denman of Nashville and the General Board of Evangelism thrilled our hearts with the ever-new yet ever constant challenge of the program of Evangelism in all its many aspects. Dr. Oscar Machado of Brazil's "Little SMU" gave us a version for our missionary task, as in the new Quadrennium we seek to continue the great advances made for Christ and His Church.

The Atmosphere of the General Conference was brought to those of us who could not attend in the brief but vital and vivid accounts of Dr. Harrison Baker, Dr. Willis Tate and Dr. Mhrshall Steel.

The causes of the Church and church institutions were presented for our consideration; and our complacent attitudes in so many areas of life were shattered by the call of things undone, that need doing.

The music for the Conference was under the direction of Dr. F. Lee Whittlesey, Minister of Music at Highland Park Methodist Church. Choirs of Dallas churches give heart-touching beauty to the heart-warming power of Bishop Wicke's messages.

Our Co nference owes a special thanks to all these and many others who labored in various capacities and fields of service. It is because of their self-less devotion that the Conference has been such an inspiration and challenge. It has been a great conference session, The various factors and elements have blended to form an effective combine, providing the needed stimulus for a quadrennium of cooperative accomplishments. It has been more than a business session or a routline review of the past year's work. It has been more than a time when old friends and new friends meet and experiences are re-lived. It has been more than a

stirring in memories; IT HAS BEEN AN INSPIRATIONAL CHALLENGE FOR THE FUTURE YEAR. It is our confident conviction that here, these past days, we have been very close to the Compelling Christ of the Centuries; and we shall look out through the coming year, in old and new fields of service, with faith, that as He walked with the disciples of old, He still walks with us, not merely with us . . . but out ahead of us . . . calling as of old . . . "Follow Me."

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that this Conference record not only thanks for the efficiency of the planning and promoting of this conference, but that there be recorded upon the heart of each one of us, a prayer for even greater spiritual effectiveness in the year to come.

TREASURER'S REPORT—STATEMENT OF INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS

June 1, 1951 to June 1, 1952

INCOME:		
World Service	$148,109.60	
Episcopal Fund	12,425.35	
Conference Claimants	106,464.88	
Minimum Salary	18,471.23	
District Superintendents	70,774.08	
Advance for Christ	58,470.51	
Special Offerings	69,290.38	
Town and Country	6,000.00	
World Service Commission Audit Fund	300.00	
Board of Evangelism	1,000.00	
Commission on Evangelism	114.83	
Minimum Salary Commission	10,592.81	
Board of Ministeral Training	339.22	
1951-52 Surplus from World Service	10,383.60	
Surplus from District Superintendents	2,974.08	
1950-51 Income	190.75	
Interest U.S. War Bonds	925.00	
1950-51 Surplus from World Service and Contgy	23,189.06	
Conference Entertainment Fund	1,200.00	
Nannie Findley Bean Trust Fund	278.10	
TOTAL INCOME		$541,488.48
DISBURSEMENTS:		
General Administration Fund	1,878.00	
Jurisdictional Fund	7,130.00	
World Service	65,334.00	
Conference Treasurers Expenses	400.00	
Conference Treasurers Salary	3,600.00	
Board of Christian Education	25,442.00	
Camp Operation	3,600.00	
Board of Evangelism	2,628.00	
Board of Lay Activity	2,000.00	
Board of Ministeral Training	1,475.00	
Board of Missions and Church Extension	23,043.08	
Minimum Salary Commission	16,500.00	
Methodist Hospital Student Nurses Training	5,000.00	
Parsonage Standards Committee	200.00	
Board of Publication	2,360.00	
Minute Fund	1,800.00	
Conference Secretary Honoriarium	300.00	
Bishop's Office Expense	1,064.00	
World Service Commission Audit	300.00	
Conference Entertainment Fund	550.00	
Surplus from World Service to Contingency	10,383.60	
Advance for Christ	58,470.51	
Episcopal Fund	12,425.35	
Minimum Salary Commission	18,471.23	
Conference Claimants	106,464.88	
District Superintendents Salaries	67,800.00	
Contingency Fund from Dist. Supt.	2,974.08	
National Student Loan	50.00	
Texas University Bible Chair	15.00	
American Leprosy Mission	20.00	
American Bible Society	17.00	
Kansas Flood Relief	3,478.52	
Week of Dedication	8,266.92	
World Communion Sunday	4,101.58	
Methodist Student Day	882.72	
Church School Rally Day	2,915.22	
Texas Drys	95.00	
Race Relation	3,311.58	
Wesley Foundation $5.00 Plan	3,776.48	
Golden Cross	7,102.24	
C. C. Young Memorial Home	2,305.82	
Methodist Home, Waco	17,984.77	
Texas Methodist Colleges	9,495.07	

Texas Home and Mission Training School	5,434.93	
Conference Entertainment Fund	37.53	
Texas Planning Commission	16.00	
Printing	100.50	
Bonds for Officials North Texas Conference	1,577.50	
Nelson and Nelson Accountants	150.00	
Nannie F. Bean Fund Foreign Missions	136.55	
Nannie F. Bean Fund Conference Claimants	136.55	
Town and Country	2,000.00	
Board of Temperance	150.00	
All Texas Stewardship Campaign	197.50	
First Methodist Church Dallas Conference Entertainment	1,200.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		516,548.71
ASSETS:		
Contingency Fund, First National Bank, Farmersville, Texas	24,939.77	
TOTAL DEPOSITS		24,939.77
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS AND ASSETS		$541,488.48

B. C. (DUTCH) FELDER, Conference Treasurer

Mr. B. C. Fielder, Treasurer
Farmersville, Texa

Dear Sir:

This will acknowledge receipt of the following described bonds for sfae keeping.
$37,000.00 2½% Treas. Bonds 1967-72 with December 15, 1951 and all subsequent coupons attached.

Bonds No. 232161 to 63 included	$10,000.00 each
Bond No. 125484	5,000.00
Bonds No. 655358 to 59 included	1,000.00 each

Yours very truly,

O. E. CARLISLE, President
First National Bank,
Farmersville, Texas

MEMORY OF OUR MINISTERS

MEMORIAL SESSION

The service of commemoration, under the direction of Joseph Connally was held just before the Communion Service on the opening day of conference. A beautiful service of song; Placing of roses and lighting of candles, as each name was called by the secretary of the conference.

EDMUND FRANKLIN WILLIAMS

ALBERT LOUIS SCALES

CHARLES PINER COMBS

IN LOVING MEMORY
WIVES OF OUR MINISTERS

MRS. E. F. BROWN 1965-1951
MRS. J. SAM BARCUS 1886-1951
MRS. S. M. BLACK 1880-1951
MRS. C. J. GRAVES 1880-1951
MRS. L. A. HANSON 1954-1951
MRS. W. A. PRITCHETT 1874-1952
MRS. M. L. HAMILTON . . . 1871-1952
MRS. J. G. FORRESTER 1873-1952
MRS. M. L. MANNING 1891-1952
MRS. H. M. TIMMONS 1891-1952
MRS. C. N. SMITH 1877-1952
MRS. A. D. JAMESON 1922-1952
MRS. ARTHUR LUSBY 1897-1952

WIFE OF CONFERENCE TREASURER

MRS. C. B. (DUTCH) FIELDER . 1915-1952

REVEREND CHARLIE PINER COMBS



Charlie Piner Combs, son of William and Mary Combs, was born January 9, 1873, near Paris, Texas, and passed to his reward on February 26, 1952, at Terrell, Texas. He was married to Ida May Miller at Lake Creek, Texas, October 29, 1896, and to this union four children were born: Loyd M.,. Robert Maurice, Annie Mae, and Thelma. He was converted and joined the Methodist Church in 1887 at Pontotoc, Mississippi. He graduated from East Texas Normal College in 1907. He was licensed to preach in June of 1902 at Winnsboro, Texas; admitted on trial in the North Texas Conference, November of 1902, at Terrell, Texas; admitted into full connection in 1904 at Bonham, Texas; ordained a deacon in 1904 by Bishop Hoss; and ordained an elder in 1908 by Bishop Hoss.

Brother Combs served the following appointments: Maxey Mission, Greenwood Circuit, Yowell Circuit, Bailey and Hickory Creek, Duncanville and Wheatland, Ladonia Station, Deport Station, Jones Bethel-Wesley Chapel, Windom, Quinlan, and then returned to Bailey Circuit where he served a second time, making a total of 11 years served on this charge. He retired in 1940, making his home in Cooper.

Funeral services were held in the First Methodist Church at Cooper, February 28, with the services being conducted by the writer, assisted by W. H. Vail, M. G. Smith, J. P. Fleming and James E. Jones. Burial was at Cooper.

Charlie Piner Combs was one of the best men I ever knew. Few equaled him in character. I never heard him say a damaging word about anybody. If he had an enemy, I never knew it. He was one of the most youthful and progressive persons I ever saw. Hit talents made him versatile. He possessed excellent books. He kept himself abreast of the times. When he went to a charge his people so loved him that he stayed for long pastorates. He was unique in everything he did. His thoughts were clean, his motives were pure, his desires were holy. Like Nathaniel, he was a believer "in whom is no guile."

"Servant of God, well done!
Thy glorious warfare's past;
The battle's fought, the race is won,
And thou art crowned at last."

—TIMOTHY W. GUTHRIE.

REVEREND ALBERT LOUIS SCALES



Dr. Albert L. Scales was born in Lewisburg, Arkansas on August 2nd, 1869.

He fell on sleep in Dallas, Texas, December, 1951, at the ripe age of 82 years.

These were well spent years devoted to preparation for the ministry and later to the life of an active and successful pastor in three states, Missouri, Oklahoma and Texas. Most of his active years were spent in three Texas conferences, North Texas, Northwest Texas and Central Texas.

He was a modest, amiable, scholarly man, not given to conference debates, nor was he eager for leadership or recognition. He was profoundly interested in Theological education and took keen interest in the problems of young preachers. He earned two degrees, A.B. and M.A. at Southwestern University, Georgetown, Texas, and later went to Yale University where he was awarded a Master of Arts degree in 1915 and a Ph. D. in 1917.

He was a helpful preacher, a faithful pastor and a good upright, noble Christian gentleman.

—CHAS. C. SELECMAN.

REVEREND WILLIAM EDMUND WILLIAMS



William Edmund Williams was born Sept. 24, 1874, in West Frankford, Illinois. He came in 1939 in Church Union with other Methodist into the present Methodist Church, and was assigned to the retired relation. His home was in Denison, where he had lived since retirement.

It was my happy privilege to be Bro. Williams' pastor from the fall of 1939 to 1941. He had retired from his active ministry because of failing health but was active, as much as he was able, in the church. He loved the church and the ministry and was always eager to serve in any way he had opportunity.

He was a man of strong convictions and always stood for what he thought to be right and against what he thought to be wrong. Yet he loved people and loved to help people in any way he could. He was very evangelistic in his preaching and rarely ever preached without making an appeal for the Christian way of life.

We are sure that when the call came for him to move into his eternal home the gospel he had preached through the years was sufficient for him, and his faith became a reality when he heard the words, "Well done, good and faithful servant; you have been faithful over a little, I will set you over much; enter into the joy of your Master."

—HARGROVE GROUNDS.

THE ROLL IN HEAVEN—TOTAL NUMBER 290
(Note—Double Column)

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
Hammel, Jno. M.	1810	1867	Mt. Vernon
Goodjohn, J. N.	.....	1867	St. Augustine
Palmer, H. D.	1812	1869	Upshur County
Boyd, Green	1824	1870	Daingerfield
Kennison, Davis	1807	1870	Boston
Irvine, J. T. P.	.....	1871	Terrell
Maupin, Milton	1829	1871	Gainesville
Wilson, W. K.	1808	1872	Kaufman
Harrell, F. M.	.....	1875	Charleston
Harris, R. R.	.....	1877	.....
Baker, Job M.	.....	1878	Near Jefferson
Smith, T. M.	1838	1879	Sylvan
Allen, A. C.	1818	1889	Terrell
Dickson, A. R.	1811	1880	Decatur
Sherrill, John	1814	1880	Lewisville
Couch, Ezekiel	1804	1880	Sandusky
Simpson, M. C.	.....	1880	College Mound
Piner, John W.	1820	1881	Honey Grove
McKenzie, J. W. P.	1806	1881	McKenzie Col.
Craven, I. N.	1806	.....	Whitesboro
Haislip, W. C.	1833	1882	Greenville
Cumming, A.	1817	1882	Turner's Point
Armstrong, J. P.	1858	1882	Denton County
Ellis, L. P.	1826	1883	Sylvan
Bates, W. H. E.	1812	1883	.....
Sewell, R. G.	1852	1889	Luling
Graham, James	1815	1884	Paris
Shaw, James H.	1850	1884	Paris
Cullum, M. H.	1822	1886	Dallas
Lewis, L. M.	1832	1886	Dallas
Gatewood, G. S.	1814	1886	Dallas County
Fields, J. W.	1817	1886	Terrell
Shook, W. A.	1824	1887	Sulphur Springs
Beverly, J. W.	1829	1887	Plano
Hawkins, S. J.	1830	1887	Sulphur Springs
Morton, T. W.	1851	1888	Wills Point
Smith, J. Clark	1835	1889	Terrell
Crawford, A. T.	1836	1889	Pilot Point
Armstrong, Sam	1809	1889	Dallas
Clark, E. M.	1863	1900	Kerrville
Whitenberg, J. B.	1848	1891	Florence
Duff, William K.	1829	1891	Greenville
Cock, Calvin J.	1827	1892	Sulphur Springs
Brown, David P.	1865	1892	Frankfort, Pa.
Riggan, C. N.	1861	1893	Sherman
McVoy, Arthur D.	1868	1893	Mansfield
Phillips, U. B.	1836	.....	Palestine
Nichols, G. T.	1837	1893	Terrell
Randall, J. C.	1829	1894	Sulphur Springs
McDougall, A. C.	1822	1894	Aubrey
Easterling, W. F.	1829	1894	Montague
Scoggins, J. D.	1861	1895	Henrietta
O'Neal, J. E.	1867	1895	Hunt County
Nelson, R. R.	1827	1895	Ector
Spragins, E. L.	1855	1896	Dallas
McKee, J. M.	1838	1896	Sherman
Peele, C. H.	1866	1896	Ozona
Read, W. P.	1815	1896	Hunt County
Sherwood, T. E.	1834	1897	Sulphur Springs
Powers, R. M.	1840	1897	McKinney
Pearson, F. C.	1831	1897	Paris
Sellars, A. R.	1861	1898	Bowie
Robbins, W. M.	1836	1898	Whitesboro
Brewer, A. H.	1829	1899	Terrell
Pryor, W. C.	1865	1899	Bowie
Miller, T. L.	1842	1900	Seymour
Davis, W. R.	1823	1900	Ridgeway
Rainey, R. G.	1820	1900	Paris
Lane, Richard	1810	1900	Jefferson
Cobb, S. S.	1834	1901	Denison
Brown, D. T.	1864	1901	Royse City
Black, J. A.	1854	1902	Bonham
Jordan, W. E.	1861	1902	Canyon Ci
Angell, J. L.	1829	1903	Wolfe City
Langston, J. M.	1849	1903	Clarksville
Smith, P. L.	1860	1903	Pilot Point
Edwards, P. A.	1843	1905	Dallas
Dunn, M. M.	1829	1905	Gainesville
Crutchfield, J. M.	1863	1905	Chico
Edwards, E. R.	1871	1906	Hutchins
Rabb, J. B.	1824	1906	Lone Oak
Lively, L. P.	1819	1906	Terrell
Martin, D. J.	1844	1907	Plano
Chalk, J. W.	1826	1907	Pilot Point
May, W. S.	1829	1921	Aubrey
Wyatt, J. A.	1850	1908	Annona
Weaver, S.	1839	1909	Decatur
Pierce, T. R.	1852	1909	Bowie
Stephenson, W. H.	1854	1910	Pecan Gap
Moore, J. C.	1859	1910	Oak Cliff
Leatherwood, W. M.	1847	1910	Itasca
White, J. H.	1849	1910	Nevada
Hay, William	1836	1910	Belton
Vaughn, H. H.	.....	1910	Lancaster
Davis, K. S.	.....	1910	Oak Cliff
Blackburn, M. C.	1849	1910	Junction Ci
Jacobs, C. W.	1846	1911	Near Sherm
Carroll, F. B.	1844	1911	Denton
Clifton, W. L.	1836	1911	Commerce
Bounds, B. H.	1840	1911	Greenville
Sherwood, F. M.	1851	1912	Guthrie, Ok
Saffold, A. P.	1852	1912	Near Green
Conly, G. W.	1872	1912	Hopkins Co
Norwood, T. B.	1855	1912	Durant, Okl
Neely, M. H.	1836	1913	Gainesville
Thomas, O. P.	1837	1914	Terrell
Rankin, G. C.	1849	1915	Dallas
Thomasson, B. A.	1848	1915	Callahan Co
Blackburn, J. W.	1857	1915	Paris
Randle, J. R.	1839	1915	Whitney
Binkley, J. M.	1833	1916	Sherman
Hughes, W. H.	1827	1916	Dallas
Brown, R. N.	1839	1916	Sherman
Clark, I. W.	1840	1916	Oak Cliff
Clark, W. F.	1836	1916	Dallas
Naugle, L. L.	1859	1917	Frisco
Thompson, E. B.	1884	1917	Commerce
Bourland, H. A.	1838	1918	Dallas
Tincher, J. W.	1851	1918	Aubrey
Murphry, J. W.	1840	1918	Pilot Point
Palmer, L. F.	1847	1919	Nocona
Bludworth, W. J.	1851	1919	Roxton
Adair, J. E.	1853	1919	Van Alstyne
Pierce, J. L.	1861	1920	Gainesville
Hill, J. W.	1854	1920	Dallas
Cruchfield, I. N.	1851	1920	Bellvue
Johnston, M. B.	1854	1908	Decatur
Young, C. C.	1876	1921	Kyle
Williams, E. S.	1884	.....	Bonham
Harris, E. I.	1883	1921	Lewisville
Harless, C. M.	1866	1921	Dallas
Lamb, C. E.	1840	1920	Clarksville
Rosser, F. A.	1854	1921	N of Whitesb
Johnson, J. L.	1857	1922	Frisco
Hudgins, J. D.	1860	1922	Westminster
Whitehead, J. D.	1851	1922	Lewisville

THE ROLL IN HEAVEN—TOTAL NUMBER 290

(Note—Double Column)

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
ower, A. P.	1857	1923	Bowie
, J. F.	1863	1923	Dallas
, John	1852	1923	Sherman
rd, J. A.	1855	1923	Farmersville
er, J. C.	1845	1925	St. Jo.
ı, A. W.	1847	1925	Commerce
er, C. B.	1854	1923	Kaufman
en, T. G.	..	1923	Dallas
an, J. H.	1839	1925	Dallas
, E. L.	1871	1925	Paris
, F. O.	1853	1925	Bowie
s, G. H.	1844	1925	Dallas
ward, I. M.	1853	1926	Boswell. Okla.
as, I. A.	1849	1926	Terrell
J. A.	1852	1926	Henrietta
rds, W. A.	1835	1926	Oak Cliff
n, J. E.	1848	1926	Honey Grove
lds, J. H.	1832	1927	Sherman
hfield, S.	1837	1927	Phoenix, Ariz
Geo. T.	1852	1927	Decatur
s, J. R.	1859	1928	Sherman
naugh, C. W.	1876	1928	Detroit
ams, C. C.	1852	1928	Paris
on, L. A.	1862	1928	San Gabriel
ions, H. L.	1883	1928	Dallas
rts E. G.	1859	1928	Wolfe City
rix, A. F.	1851	1928	Ladonia
, R. C.	1862	1929	Denton
ers, Lee	1863	1929	Dundee
er, J. H.	1862	1929	Brownsville
son, W. J.	1869	1929	Arlington
h, H. E.	1847	1929	Floydada
rson, J. F.	1849	1930	Whitewright
er, P. C.	1848	1930	Dallas
is, J. L.	1861	1929	Dallas
inney, C. F.	1862	1930	Cooper
by, S. M.	1857	1930	Detroit
ro, W. T.	1875	1930	Greenville
ton, J. M.	1848	1930	Wichita Falls
iam, George D.	1896	1931	Wheatland
wood, J. F.	1842	1931	Terrell
nshire, J. H.	1877	1931	Wolfe City
r, J. B.	1853	1931	Greenville
e, N. C.	1861	1931	Greenville
es, B. T.	1848	1931	Fort Worth
ntcastle, W. D.	1847	1932	Paris
on, Geo. M.	1856	1932	Dallas
, L. A.	1860	1932	Denson Spring
tin, W. B.	1865	1932	Harmony
lock, E. L.	1865	1932	Dallas
ris, T. H.	1860	1933	Dallas
urn, I. S.	1854	1933	Denton
y, W. E.	1870	1933	Westminster
ter, J. N.	1845	1933	St. Petersburg
on, E. H.	1876	1934	Paris
vn, W. H.	1859	1934	Bagwell
er, O. T.	1882	1934	Arlington
iworth, J. T.	1854	1934	Ft. Worth
, S. L.	1854	1934	Sherman
mas, O. S.	1850	1935	Dallas
th, L. P.	1851	1935	Dallas
wn, E. F.	1865	1935	Bowie
phreys, J. P.	1848	1934	Nocona
ugald, James	1844	1935	New Boston
is, M. R. T.	1868	1935	Electra
nis, J. B.	1852	1936	Ben Franklin
pedge, W. A.	1849	1936	Bonham
e, H. K.	1858	1937	Fort Worth
Allen, John R.	1851	1937	Dallas
Buckner, W. P.	1884	1936	Dallas
Hand, H. C.	1878	1937	Gainesville
Rosser, W. R.	1866	1936	College Mound
Harrison, L. W.	1848	1938	Arlington
Stuckey, W. A.	1859	1938	Dallas
Beckham, J. W.	1853	1938	Paris
Archer, J. F.	1858	1938	Van Alstyne
Miller, S. W.	1847	1938	Frisco
Davidson, A. B.	1870	1938	**Stillwater, Okla.**
Holmes, J. F.	1862	1938	Dallas
Webster, B. H.	1849	1939	Dallas
Whistler, G. W.	1861	1905	Fort Worth
Gorsline, R. S.	1846	1938	Decatur, Ark.
Dennis, C. W.	1872	1939	McKinney
Alderson, E. W.	1854	1939	Bonham
Wade, John	1894	1939	Paris
Fuller, D. F.	1847	1940	Grand Prairie
Spragins, C. A.	1867	1939	Wichita Falls
Ely, R. L.	1866	1940	Bonham
Hamilton, M. L.	1865	1940	Sulphur Springs
Chamber, H. B.	1872	1940	Dallas
Barr, W. L.	1881	1940	Sherman
Vaughan, M. J.	1874	1939	Wichita Falls
Weeks, A. J.	1869	1940	Dallas
Mood, R. G.	1873	1941	Dallas
Lehnhoff, G. A.	1868	1941	**Paris**
Cooper, J. J.	1881	1941	Jacksboro
Cole, E. V.	1881	1941	**St. Jo**
Tittle, W. L.	1878	1941	Denton
Sullivan, John L.	1861	1941	Bogata
Lovell, T. W.	1871	1940	Denton
Davis, W. F.	1873	1940	Paris
Wright, W. H.	1865	1940	Paris
Pirtle, H. M.	1858	1940	Trenton
Beckham, T. J.	1860	1940	Dallas
Short, J. E.	1869	1941	Ladonia
Huffstutler, T. L.	1881	1942	Dallas
Morgan, J. J.	1870	1942	Dallas
Habern, S. L.	1867	1943	Mt. Vernon
Smith, C. N.	1874	1943	Sanger
Groseclose, J. H.	1876	1943	Dallas
Nichols, L. M.	1903	1943	Rockwall
Old, J. A.	1875	1944	Dallas
Montgomery, C. D.	1876	1944	Dallas
Rodgers, J. P.	1863	1943	Lindale
Burgin, S. H. C.	1871	1943	Dallas
Nash, A. R.	1852	1944	Dallas
Hubbard, Alex	1878	1944	Dallas
Kirk, T. M.	1874	1944	Dallas
James, J. L.	1879	1944	Bertram
Strother, W. K.	1869	1945	Dallas
Thompson, H. M.	1868	1944	Sulphur Springs
Aiken, W. L.	1891	1946	Dallas
Atchley, J. R.	1863	1946	Lewisville
Read, M. H.	1870	1946	Grand Prairie
Clifton, J. W.	1864	1946	Dallas
Porter, Hugh S.	1896	1946	Dallas
Whiteside, W. T.	1869	1946	Greenille
Fisher, A. C.	1888	1946	Fort Worth
N. L. Linebaugh	1870	1946	**Muskogee, Okla.**
C. G. Cearley	1913	1947	**Martha, Okla.**
Minor Bounds	1877	1947	Dallas
Paul A. Root	1903	1947	**Greensboro, N.C.**
A. G. Coleman	1890	1946	**Paris**
Frank Wilkinson	1881	1947	**Dallas**
W. D. Bradfield	1866	1947	**Dallas**
J. B. Davis	1865	1947	**Dallas**

THE ROLL IN HEAVEN—TOTAL NUMBER 290
(Note—Double Column)

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried	NAME	Born	Died	Where Bu
John E. Roach	1874	1947	Dallas	Thomas, Chas. W.	1892	1949	Richardso
J. Sam Bareus	1865	1948	Georgetown	Jones, L. F.	1870	1950	Burkburne
Isbell, Keener	1885	1948	Gainesville	Preston, T. W.	1880	1950	Dallas
Riddle, S. C.	1857	1948	Dallas	Simpson, C. M.	1878	1950	Dallas
Moore, Bishop John	1867	1949	Dallas	Russell, Clark H.	1884	1951	Dallas
Bell, Ben	1891	1948	Sherman	Williams, S. M.	1868	1951	Mt. Verno
Wilson, W. J.	1879	1948	Gainesville	Stout, M. A.	1880	1951	Gainesville
Tannery, L. F.	1867	1949	Lubbock	Williams, E. F.	1874	1951	Denison
Escoe, E. C.	1878	1948	Tyler	Scales, Albert L.	1869	1951	Dallas
Patterson, R. D.	1880	1948	Emblem	Combs, Chas. P.	1872	1952	Cooper
Wheeler, F. B.	1882	1949	Dallas				

STANDING RULES

Rule 1. Each District Superintendent at his District Conference shall appoint a District Auditor, who shall seven days (no including Sunday) prior to Annual Confernce collect the reports of the preachers of that district to the Annual Conference, audit same and hand them to the Statistical Secretary before the opening session of the Annual Conference.

Rule 2. The District Superintendents, the Conference Lay Leader and the District Lay Leaders constitute the Committee on Nominations for the Conference Committees. All nominations shall be accompanied by written or printed lists bearing the names of the nominee or nominees.

Rule 3. Each pastor shall submit his annual conference report to his District Auditor at least 7 days (Sunday not included) before the meeting of the Annual Conference. Pastors MUST HAVE THEIR RECEIPTS TO VERIFY the figures on their Annual Conference Report that deals with finances.

Rule 4. The members of the Conference shall furnish the Secretary of the Conference with a complete biography of their lives.

Rule 5. A permanent Memorial Committee composed of a Chairman, and the Secretary of the Conference, shall insure suitable memorials of the deceased brethren. Every clerical member of the Conference shall file with the Secretary a historical sketch of his life on the registration blank to be furnished him, this is to be revised every four years.

Rule 6. An assessment shall be levied anuually upon the various charges of the Conference to bear the expenses of publishing the Conference Journal of such amounts as the Secretary may find necessary.

Rule. 7. The District Superintendents shall be directed to report district parsonage statistics to the Statistical Secretary.

Rule 8. All reports of committees, boards, etc., shall be submitted in duplicate. Each shall be written on typewriter.

Rule 9. No one shall be a member of a Conference Board if he is in the salaried employment of an institution that receives support from that Board.

Rule 10. A District Conference shall be held annually in each District of the Annual Conference. The elective members of the District Conference shall consist of one layman for every sixty members, or major fraction thereof of the local church, to be elected by the church conference, provided that each church shall have at least one elective delegate to the District Conference.

Rule 11. At the first session of the Annual Conference succeeding the General Conference, a Conference Treasurer shall be elected by the Conference, to serve for the incoming quadrennium, whose duties shall be as defined in the **Discipline**, and, at the same time, a Conference Depository of funds shall be designated, upon nomination of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

Rule 12. The interest accruing from the Conference funds drawing interest (if there be any interest) on daily balances, after deducting the proportionate expenses of the various Boards involved, shall be directed to the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extensions.

Rule 13. The Commission on World Service and Finance shall provide for an audit of the Conference Treasurer's books within forty days after the adjournment of the Conference. An auditing committee shall be elected on nomination of the Commission of World Service and Finance to check the statistical reports on General and Conference benevolences of all pastoral charges with the report of the Conference Treasurer and to secure proper adjustments of any discrepancies where possible and failing in this,

to report all such discrepancies to the District Superintendents in whose districts such charges may be located, for further handling in whatever manner is deemed advisable and proper.

Rule 14. In the report of each Conference Board asking for an appropriation it shall read, "The Board has asked the Commission on World Service and Finance to recommend the following appropriations."

Rule 15. It shall take a two-thirds vote to suspend any of these standing rules.

Rule 16. Each University or College shall submit an auditor's report, made by a certified public accountant, to the Conference Board of Education before financial aid is granted the applicant.

Rule 17. No member of this Conference who is a salaried employee of any institution to which this Conference contributes shall be a member of the Board of Trustees of the institution by which he is employed.

Rule 18. No special collection or call for money from our people shall be ordered by the Conference unless it has the approval of the Commission on World Service and Finance of the Conference.

Rule 19. All pastors reporting salaries and benevolences to the Annual Conference, any part of which is borrowed money, shall report the same for record in the Conference Journal.

Rule 20. The District Superintendents shall be ex-officio members of all Conference Boards with all privileges of membership except the power to vote.

Rule 21. The Board of Ministerial Training shall be given the right to require health examinations in cases where the Committee deems it advisable.

Rule 22. Gifts to members of the Conference in recognition for service rendered shall not be made on the floor of the Conference.

Rule 23. The lay delegates of the Annual Conference shall be elected annually, and list supplied the Secretary ten days prior to the Annual Conference.

Rule 24. The Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications shall inquire of each District Superintendent about the life and official administration of each member of the Conference in his District and report to the Conference as to whether all the ministerial members of the Conference are blameless in their life and official administration.

Rule 25. Each District Superintendent shall supply the Treasurer and Secretary of the Conference with a list for all churches (and the total of churches, when more than one church is on a charge), of all apportionments accepted for the Conference Year, the said lists to be furnished four months after adjournment of Annual Conference. These apportionments to be recorded by the Secretary and Treasurer of the Conference as the Official Assessments against the several charges of the Annual Conference.

Rule 26. All requests for conference funds which by law are required to be presented to the Commisison on World Service and Finance, shall be presented in writing to the Secretary of the Commission not later than thirty days prior to the opening of the Annual Conference Session.

Rule 27. The Minister, who shall be in charge of the FUNERAL SERVICES of any Member of The N. T. Conference, will supply the Secretary of this Conference with an obituary and picture of the deceased member, immediately after the funeral services are held. The Minister conductnig the funeral services of any minister's wife of the North Texas Conference, will immediately after the funeral service supply the Secretary of the Conference with the name of the minister's wife, and dates of birth and death.

Rule 28. The Conference Treasurer's Books shall be closed the same day on which the pastors check their reports with the district auditors (seven days not including Sunday prior to the Annual Conference). No more funds will be accepted to apply on the Conference year's apportionments after that day. All monies after that shall be credited to the next year's apportionments.

Rule 29. The North Texas Annual Conference shall hereafter make it a policy to rotate memberships on all quadrennial Boards and Commissions, limiting any person to two successive four year terms of service on any one Board. However a person may be reelected to membership on a Board after he has been off from that Board for a quadrennium.

After its organization each Board shall determine which of its present members will be limited to four years of service; so that at all times one half of the members of any Board will have had at least a quadrennium of experience on it.

The date of each person's expiration of service shall be listed after his name in the Annual Conference Journal where the Commissions and Boards are listed

The purposes of this rule are not retroactive.

REGISTER OF ANNUAL CONFERENCES
The Methodist Church

Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
73 Sessions—1869-1939—M. E. C. S. Found in Old Journals.			
1 Dallas	Oct. 27, 1939	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	R. G. Mood
2 Greenville	Oct. 25, 1940	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	C. B. Fielder
3 Dallas	Oct. 24, 1941	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	C. B. Fielder
4 Dallas	Oct. 20, 1942	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	C. B. Fielder
5 Dallas	Oct. 26, 1943	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	C. B. Fielder
6 Dallas	Oct. 24, 1944	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
7 Greenville	Oct. 24, 1945	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
8 Dallas	Oct. 30, 1946	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
9 Dallas	June 4, 1947	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
10 Dallas	June 3, 1948	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
11 Dallas	June 1, 1949	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
12 Dallas	May 31, 1950	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
13 Dallas	May 30, 1951	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
14 Dallas	June 4, 1952	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder

THE UNITING CONFERENCE OF AMERICAN METHODISM

1939	Kansas City	Missouri	L. H. Estes

SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCES OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

1940	Atlantic City	New Jersey	L. H. Estes
1944	Kansas City	Missouri	L. H. Estes
1948	Boston	Massachusetts	L. H. Estes
1952	San Francisco	California	L. H. Estes

THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE THE METHODIST CHURCH

1940	Oklahoma City	Oklahoma	P. M. Hillman
1944	Tulsa	Oklahoma	P. M. Hillman
1948	El Paso	Texas	E. L. Jorns
1952	Wichita	Kansas	E. L. Jorns

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptisms: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	CHURCH SCHOOLS: Number of Church Schools on Charge	CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP: Officers and Teachers	Children's Division 0-11 Yeras: Nursery Home Members	Children's Division 0-11 Yeras: Children (Exclude Col. 17)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult-Home Members	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adults (Exclude Col. 20)	Total (Add 16-21 Inclusive)	Total Sunday School Membership (Included in Line 22)
	DALLAS DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1	**Aldersgate**	John Poe Hensley	12	15	26	614	15	26	58	3	1	32	602	75	677	3	1	25	26	150	76	17	230	524	524
2	**Arcadia Park**	J. L. Koontz	4	17	29	240	17	5	15	2	1	4	218	52	270	1	1	20	9	102	53	13	80	277	235
3	**Brandon Avenue**	Hargrove Grounds	8	9	22	660	22	5	51	1	3	179	462	93	555	1	1	49	....	242	80	12	230	613	613
4	**Brooklyn Avenue**	Roy Anderson	16	15	43	755	18	....	22	5	....	28	647	115	762	1	1	48	8	157	88	13	267	581	581
5	**Casa Linda**	Lee H. Bedford, Jr.	9	21	10	.....	27	13	94	.....	....	5	129	.....	129	....	1	9	10	116	16	.....	110	261	261
6	**Cedar Crest**	Robert T. Metzger	10	18	81	280	19	22	71	.....	.....	8	347	37	384	....	1	24	....	105	67	3	146	345	345
7	**Centenary**	A. H. Logan	4	19	36	706	20	11	30	7	11	58	496	195	691	....	1	28	17	76	62	12	230	425	408
8	**Cochran Chapel**	Thomas P. Weaver	13	11	42	601	38	....	62	3	....	24	501	173	674	....	1	31	19	263	51	15	157	536	536
9	**Cockrell Hill**	H. G. May	8	36	20	623	42	13	31	.....	3	53	550	103	653	....	1	32	.....	152	76	15	193	468	468
10	**Elmwood**	M. G. Smith	16	14	93	540	27	9	80	....	1	38	548	69	617	....	1	35	52	218	74	.....	206	585	585
11	**Ervay Street**	R. L. Patton	7	10	46	649	20	3	16	6	....	20	397	265	662	....	1	23	12	42	21	6	142	246	246
12	**First**	R. E. Goodrich, Jr.	58	48	....	5098	114	38	228	43	57	250	4124	1004	5128	1	1	264	90	614	502	87	1509	3066	2564
13	**Grace**	J. Dan Barron	21	14	7	1300	32	12	57	13	5	73	1007	303	1310	1	1	73	19	126	59	36	393	706	561
14	**Greenland Hills**	W. H. Vanderpool, Jr.	14	17	89	605	47	13	35	.....	.....	35	642	23	665	1	1	37	51	226	94	5	201	614	603
15	**Highland Park**	Marshall Steel	93	111	....	6368	269	169	445	32	22	190	6332	675	7007	6	1	362	250	1265	735	60	1300	3972	3400
16	**Honey Springs**	C. D. Copeland	6	7	10	172	8	....	22	....	4	8	125	65	190	....	1	14	6	32	18	3	42	115	115
17	**Irwindell**	Raymond Horn	3	.....	.....	302	10	10	21	....	1	15	257	70	327	....	1	23	20	103	64	1	110	321	278
18	**Kessler Park**	Wesley V. Hite	19	68	87	1059	70	19	94	8	3	70	1161	.....	1161	2	1	52	66	295	113	10	429	965	889
19	**Lakewood**	John Shuler	17	42	34	854	87	19	83	6	....	32	855	150	1005	5	1	27	25	255	110	15	355	787	787
20	**Lambuth Memorial**	N. W. Oliver	4	.....	.....	266	1	1	1	3	5	8	236	17	253	....	1	14	12	21	19	7	60	133	.....
21	**Lancaster Avenue**	C. D. Reynolds	19	41	12	580	41	8	70	3	1	69	536	90	626	1	1	22	26	101	64	10	185	408	408
22	**Lovers Lane**	Tom J. Shipp	54	89	391	1372	107	110	139	6	5	60	1573	84	1657	3	1	130	....	670	170	.....	180	1150	1150
23	**Maple Lawn**	Mitchell Modisett	.....	.....	.....	124	8	3	20	1	....	18	106	30	136	1	1	8	....	43	19	.....	32	102	102
24	**Mary King Memorial**	W. B. Reaves	8	11	11	221	20	4	25	1	....	12	213	49	262	....	1	15	4	48	28	10	32	137	137
25	**Memorial**	Richard Irvin	12	6	35	1248	15	10	35	9	15	51	485	748	1233	1	1	25	....	125	50	15	235	450	450
26	**Munger Place**	Ray Johnson	19	11	....	2023	35	14	76	7	3	99	1695	344	2039	....	1	84	48	281	200	40	747	1400	1400
27	**Oak Cliff**	H. H. Hollowell	15	33	....	2637	53	22	100	24	21	111	2037	619	2656	4	1	86	32	420	220	45	1024	1827	1743
28	**Oak Lawn**	Frank Dent	35	50	50	1941	80	2	93	13	....	112	1691	300	1991	2	1	88	50	420	160	60	695	1473	1473
29	**Owenwood**	Fred Adams	9	16	52	937	20	5	35	2	6	18	881	90	971	4	1	46	21	110	98	35	257	567	567
30	**Preston Hollow**	Duke Barron	23	31	53	301	46	36	79	....	2	7	444	9	453	....	1	26	47	167	42	.....	133	415	395

31 **Rankin Chapel**	Virgil Hanks		12		154	22		8			13	92	79	171		1	10		54	48		47	159	159
32 **Saint John**	T. Herbert Minga	17	9		1038	23		77	4		32	926	176	1102	3	1	42	12	133	115	25	346	673	673
33 **Saint Luke**	Wallace Chappell	12	28	8	587	24	12	57	1		21	428	230	658	1	1	58	6	213	67	26	260	630	590
34 **Stevens Park**	J. M. Simpson	10	13	25	294	13	6	22	1		29	226	79	205		1	30	10	130	65		82	317	287
35 **Trinity**	Robert Ridley	2	8		237	13		16	1	1	11	204	49	253	1	1	21	19	18	14		61	133	133
36 **Tyler Street**	Lewis N. Stuckey	67	101	67	4070	136	74	316	29	37	243	3498	789	4287	4	1	106	124	690	404	22	1903	3249	3103
37 **University Park**	Lance Webb	57	29	266	2359	117	30	204	9	6	88	2307	300	2607	3	1	90	25	793	237	18	546	1709	1666
38 **Urban Park**	J. B. Cooke	26	17	10	572	25	21	68	6	15	56	511	98	609	2	1	37	8	253	57		199	554	554
39 **Walnut Hill**	Charles Denman	10	4	59	93	6	12	38		2	6	141		141		1	18		125	7		67	217	217
40 **Wesley**	Boyd I. DeVore	20	26	125	1346	45	19	60	2	16	73	1078	301	1379	1	1	117	24	364	160	19	484	1168	1040
41 **Westerfeld Memorial**	C. L. Bounds	1	4			4		13				17		17		1	5		5	4			14	14
42 **White Rock**	Clark Calvert	24	33	102	809	46	23	106	1	12	105	793	73	866		1	56	100	306	115	16	469	1062	1062
43 **Clearview**	Otto Martinson	2	9			12	3	29				44		44		1	6		32			22	60	60
TOTAL		784	1073	1941	44640	1814	802	3202	252	259	2364	39562	8021	47583	53	43	2316	1248	10061	4722	671	14396	33414	31472
Total Last Year		694	803	1554	42989	1386	578	2774	257	209	2621	37214	7426	44640	37	40	2019	1302	8939	4476	1134	13182	31052	29224
Increase		90	270	387	1651	428	224	428		50		2348	595	2943	16	3	297		1122	246		1214	2362	2248
Decrease									5		257							54			463			

DENTON DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1 **ALLISON-STONEY**	Avery C. Manchester		1		77	8	1				6	53	27	80		2	15	2	32	17		56	122	
2 Allison					39	5	1				4	30	11	41		1	9		27	14		35	85	
3 Stoney			1		38	3					2	23	16	39		1	6	2	5	3		21	37	
4 **Alvord-Sunset**	Roy Montgomery		3		287	7	1	16			37	174	100	274		2	17		49	22	11	99	198	
5 Alvord					200	4	1	13			33	120	65	185		1	12		41	14	8	70	145	
6 Sunset			3		87	3		3			4	54	35	89		1	5		8	8	3	29	53	
7 **Aubrey Circuit**	Claudie J. McLeod		9		228	9		2	6			154	81	233		3	19	3	25	18	12	39	116	
8 Aubrey			7		99	7		2	4			75	31	106		1	7		6	12		25	50	
9 Mustang					69							41	28	69		1	7	3	3	1		14	28	
10 Oak Grove			2		60	2			2			38	22	60		1	5		16	5	12		38	
11 **Argyle**	Walter C. Hofheins		5		101	5		4	2	1	5	93	9	102		1	8	5	14	22		49	98	
12 **Blue Mound**	F. A. Ray	5			101	1	3	1	3		1	102		102		1	10	4	5	11		42	72	
13 **Bowie**	Floyd Boulware	9	11		634	25		61	4		21	520	175	695		1	21	11	125	55	20	255	487	
14 **Boyd**	Henry H. Lawson	1		5	115	3	1	6			25	75	25	100		1	10	8	15	15	4	51	103	
15 **Bridgeport**	Leon Turner	10	11	21	455	30	4		8	2	10	400	79	469		1	15	12	61	56	24	146	314	
16 **Bryson**	Herbert Scott	3	3	10	179	3	4	8	2	2	5	140	45	185	1	1	12	4	49	30	6	62	163	
17 **Chico-Park Springs**	A. B. Duncan, Jr.		4		352	6	2	19	6	1	2	196	174	370	1	2	16		61	26		120	223	
18 Chico			3		264	5	2	17	5	1	1	162	119	281	1	1	11		49	26		93	179	
19 Park Springs			1		88	1		2	1		1	34	55	89		1	5		12			27	44	
20 **Decatur**	Morris C. Smith	8	16		826	28		26	6		18	601	255	856		1	35	26	81	86	28	212	468	
21 **Decatur Circuit**	H. E. Parmenter				227		1	80	5		3	192	108	300		3	13	8	10	19	8	79	137	
22 Greenwood								16				9	7	16		1	1			1	1	11	14	
23 Oak Grove					127			9	4		2	102	28			1	9	5	5	14	6	50	89	
24 Sand Hill								52	1		1	34	16	50				3					3	
25 Slidell					100		1	3				47	57	105		1	3		5	4	1	18	31	
26 **Denton: Asbury**	Bennie F. Jordan	11	22	23	87	23	8	68			13	164	9	73		1	12		49	37	2	89	189	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOLS								
			Baptisms															CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP								
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Children's Division 0-11 Yeras: Nur'sy Home Members	Children's Division 0-11 Yeras: Children (Exclude Col. 17)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult-Home Members	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adults (Exclude Col. 20)	Total (Add 16-21 Inclusive)	Total Sunday School Membership (Included in Line 22)
	DENTON DISTRICT (Cont.)		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
27	**Denton: First**	Phillip W. Walker	25	18	210	1992	44	10	72	12	16	97	1642	351	1993	2	1	94	103	326	574	65	810	1972	
28	**Era-Spring Creek**	Gerald D. Hammett	1			238			3	1		8	165	67	232	1	2	14	7	16	18	4	82	141	
29	Era					163			3	1		5	100	60	160	1	1	7	5	6	8	2	42	70	
30	Spring Creek		1			75						3	65	7	72		1	7	2	10	10	2	40	71	
31	**Forestburg-Rosston**	W. B. Condrey	3	5	3	182	5	1	5		1	37	108	47	155		2	14		37	33		54	138	
32	Forestburg		2	4	2	149	4	1	4		1	37	75	45	120		1	8		17	18		30	73	
33	Rosston		1	1	1	33	1		1				33	2	35		1	6		20	15		24	65	
34	**Gainsville: First**	Earl J. Patton	11	14	18	832	25	5	26	5	5	25	671	182	853		1	31	20	48	53	45	234	431	
35	**Gainsville: Whaley**	Wm. D. Craig	12	21	107	882	31	14	44	5		19	769	178	947		1	47	32	106	80	26	160	451	
36	**Green Valley-Chinn's Chapel**	Wm. E. Pearce			7	182						6	70	106	176		2	10		30	15	2	54	111	
37	Green Valley				6	91						3	33	53	86		1	6		21	5		20	61	
38	Chinn's Chapel				1	91						3	37	53	90		1	4		9	10	2	25	50	
39	**Jacksboro**	C. B. Williams	7	13	7	423	13	3	28	1		15	353	98	451		1	16	20	47	55		200	338	
40	**Justin**	H. Daniel Jones				172	1	3	5			2	133	46	179		1	9	9	124	11	8	54	215	
41	**Krum-Ponder**	Norris Steele				237	5		9			2	160	89	249		2	16		50	50		76	192	
42	Krum					168	5		7			2	101	77	178		1	9		37	28		44	118	
43	Ponder					69			2				59	12	71		1	7		13	22		32	74	
44	**Lake Dallas**	C. C. Grimes		1		89		3	10		1	4	73	24	97		1	6		23	29		35	93	
45	**Lewisville**	Lawrence W. Shivers	14	10		392		8	13	4	4	18	280	107	387		1	14	17	50	26	16	119	242	
46	**Little Elm-Elm Ridge**	Ernest E. Trietsch		13		227	16	3	3	1		2	166	80	246		2	15	5	44	22	4	97	187	
47	Little Elm			7		108	9		3	1		2	81	36	117		1	7	2	22	7	1	56	95	
48	Elm Ridge			6		119	7	3					85	44	129		1	8	3	22	15	3	41	92	
49	**Marysville-Slivell's Bend**	Joe M. Funk				71			4	1		18	37	19	56	1	2	10	2	7	12		18	49	
50	Marysville					64			2	1		18	30	19			1	6	1	5	12		9	33	
51	Slivell's Bend					7			2				7				1	4	1	2			9	16	
52	**Myra-Hood**	J. Aston Pollard				184	4			1	3	21	163		163		2	12		17	24		53	106	
53	Myra					89	4			1	3	17	72		72		1	5		7	13		24	49	
54	Hood					95						4	91		91		1	7		10	11		29	57	
55	**Paradise Circuit**	Tommy Nelson		5		157	7	3	8	2		4	125	44	169		3	15	3	32	25		83	158	

56 Boonsville				2		39	2			1		2	32	7	41		1	5		12	4		8	29	
57 Garvin				2		30	2			1		2	22	7	29		1	5		12	4		8	29	
58 Paradise				1		88	3	3	8	1		2	71	28	99		1	6	3	12	14		45	80	
59 **Perrin-Barton's Chapel**	A. L. Dennis			8		245	8		1	1			128	125	253		2	15	13	19	17		64	128	
60 Barton's Chapel				8		100	8						63	45	108		1	7	4	10	12		23	66	
61 Perrin						145			1	1			65	80	145		1	8	9	9	5		31	62	
62 **Roanoke-Rhome**	Kenneth Watson	1				187	3	4	4	1		7	99	91	190		2	10	5	17	17	4	43	96	
63 Roanoke		1				97	1			1		5	37	55	92		1	6	5	15	9	4	14	53	
64 Rhome						90	2	4	4			2	62	36	98		1	4		2	8		29	43	
65 **Saint Jo**	Wm. J. Hodge	1	4			100	64	3	2	4		9	126	30	156		1	12	10	16	21	33	40	132	
66 **Sanger**	Don S. Youngblood	7	1	16		307	1	9	7	4	2	7	208	103	311		1	15	12	23	30	6	68	154	
67 **Valley View**	Harry E. Houseman	1	5	5		256	5		4	1		7	121	136	257		1	8	1	30	12	14	27	92	
68 **Woodbine-Cooper Creek**	Robert W. Peale					55			17			8	39	25	64		2	11		27	12		28	78	
69 Woodbine									17			1	13	3	16		1	7		24	5		13	49	
70 Cooper Creek												7	26	22	48		1	4		3	7		15	29	
71 **District Parsonage**																									
TOTAL		130	203	432	11079	380	94	556	86	38	462	8500	3025	11523	6	53	597	342	1665	1550	342	3698	8194	
Total Last Year		76	144	197	10866	277	58	405	82	26	359	8452	2607	11139	9	50	579	349	1476	1298	406	3284	7392	
Increase		54	59	235	213	94	36	151	4	12	97	48	418	396	3	3	18	7	189	252	54	414	805	
Decrease																								

GREENVILLE DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1 **Caddo Mills**	Neyland Hester	1	9	8	233	10	1	8	3		48	174	27	201		1	11	4	42	24		76	157	157
2 **Celeste**	R. B. Lear		1		173			7	3	2	24	124	27	151		1	9		20	16		50	95	95
3 **College Mound-Chisholm**	Quitman McCrory		6		272	6	2	8			7	224	57	281		2	16	14	28	23		104	185	185
4 Chisholm			4		120	4					3	97	24	121		1	7		16	3		40	66	66
5 College Mound			2		152	2	2	8			4	127	33	160		1	9	14	12	20		64	105	105
6 **Crandall**	Elbert B. Jean		1		144		1	9	2		2	95	55	150		1	8		21	16		64	109	109
7 **Fate-Heath Circuit**	J. P. Payne		5		151	5	3	4	3		1	132	27	159		2	11		19	15		35	80	80
8 Fate			4		29	4	1					31	3	34										
9 Heath			1		52	1	1	3	3		1	40	15	57		1	6		8	10		15	39	39
10 Kingston					41		1	1				34	6	42		1	5		11	5		20	41	41
11 Williams Chapel					29							27	3	30										
12 **Floyd-Merit**	J. Allan Lippincott		6	2	215	8		11	1		6	196	31	227		2	16	8	47	35		66	172	172
13 Floyd				1	142	1		4			5	124	18	142		1	10	8	28	17		50	113	113
14 Merit			6	1	73	7		7	1		1	72	13	85		1	6		19	18		16	59	59
15 **Forney**	J. M. Lewis	8	7	33	237	10	1	14	5	1	13	165	78	243		1	16	15	45	17	6	54	153	153
16 **Greenville**	T. Lee Miller	23	5	42	1283	13	11	62	7	3	353	731	275	1006		1	24	27	120	56	51	245	523	445
16 **Greenville: Kavanaugh**	Clinton L. Bowens	5	12		588	16	3	9	5	2	5	458	146	604		1	28	22	32	80	44	205	411	411
17 Lee Street	John W. Morphis	20	14	81	1421	28	8	64	13	17	58	1038	395	1433	1	1	57	7	201	81	75	540	961	879
18 Wesley																								
19 Mount Bethel																								
20 **Jones Bethel-Wesley Chapel**	J. Waldo Greer				232		1	2	6	2	45	125	57	182		2	15		16	18		37	86	74
21 Jones Bethel					121		1	1	2		6	90	25	115		1	12		10	15		30	67	55
22 Wesley Chapel					111			1	4	2	39	35	32	67		1	3		6	3		7	19	19

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptisms: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	CHURCH SCHOOLS: Number of Church Schools on Charge	CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP: Officers and Teachers	Children's Division 0-11 Yeras: Nursery Home Members	Children's Division 0-11 Yeras: Children (Exclude Col. 17)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult-Home Members	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adults (Exclude Col. 20)	Total (Add 18-21 Inclusive)	Total Sunday School Membership (Included in Line 22)
	GREENVILLE DISTRICT (Cont.)		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
23	**Kaufman**	Leland C. Spurrier	6	10	23	496	23	4	19	8	7	29	409	89	498	....	1	29	8	101	49	24	108	319	217
24	**Kemp-Becker**	John McLean	3	....	14	220	3	2	3	1	....	7	142	78	220	....	2	18	12	49	16	3	83	181	169
25	Kemp		3	....	14	157	3	2	3	1	....	5	102	57	159	....	1	14	12	34	14	3	63	140	131
26	Becker		....	....	....	63	....	....	....	....	....	2	40	21	61	....	1	4	....	15	2	....	20	41	38
27	**Lane Circuit**	Gerald W. Gear	....	....	....	292	1	....	2	1	3	9	188	94	282	....	3	18	....	16	12	....	64	110	110
28	Lane		....	....	....	126	....	....	....	1	2	4	92	27	119	....	1	8	....	8	12	....	25	53	53
29	Pike		....	....	....	66	1	....	2	....	....	4	23	42	65	....	1	4	....	8	....	....	11	23	23
30	White Rock		....	....	....	100	....	....	....	....	1	1	73	25	98	....	1	6	....	....	....	....	28	34	34
31	**Lawson**	J. Waldo Greer	....	....	....	74	....	....	8	1	....	21	34	26	60	1	1	3	1	2	....	1	12	19	19
32	**Mabank**	C. E. Deakins	6	1	....	253	1	....	27	4	....	27	204	46	250	....	1	14	6	45	26	4	81	176	166
33	Prairieville		....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
34	**Mesquite**	C. S. Wilhite	9	13	....	390	20	....	53	2	....	14	371	76	447	....	1	25	33	55	23	25	119	280	280
35	**Pleasant Mound**	Walter R. Zimmerman	12	22	26	879	46	4	30	5	17	53	795	89	884	1	1	30	12	160	80	....	250	532	532
36	**Quinlan**	Allen C. Forbis	....	1	....	176	1	....	1	4	....	2	117	55	172	....	1	9	4	23	13	3	48	100	96
37	**Rockwall**	Ed T. Hayes	3	8	76	581	15	5	17	5	....	15	468	130	598	....	1	25	....	88	49	....	202	364	364
38	**Royse City**	Edgar Huffstutler	1	6	14	470	10	....	9	5	....	5	374	105	479	....	1	22	4	65	39	9	155	294	294
39	**Rylie**	Julan D. Thomas	5	13	....	157	13	10	20	....	....	1	199	....	199	1	1	17	3	40	25	4	58	147	160
40	**Salem-Kinser**	Gene M. Tromble	....	21	11	96	12	3	7	1	....	10	88	19	107	....	1	8	....	25	30	....	37	100	100
41	**Scurry Circuit**	Finnis B. Jeffery	1	4	....	161	4	....	3	2	3	13	104	46	150	....	3	12	3	17	18	....	54	104	104
42	Aley		1	....	....	52	....	....	....	1	3	1	40	7	47	....	1	6	1	5	5	....	25	42	42
43	Elm Grove		....	1	....	34	1	....	3	1	....	....	17	17	34	....	1	....	1	5	....	....	19	25	25
44	Rosser		....	2	....	17	2	....	....	....	....	....	17	2	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
45	Scurry		....	....	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	9	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
46	Warsaw		....	1	....	41	1	....	....	....	....	12	19	11	30	....	1	6	1	7	13	....	10	37	37
47	**Seagoville**	Ralph D. Nance	7	12	6	370	12	5	14	2	....	9	280	110	390	1	1	34	13	28	42	12	155	284	284
48	**Terrell-Asbury**	H. G. Grosdidier, Jr.	....	....	....	122	....	....	1	....	....	8	59	56	115	1	1	7	....	17	....	....	24	48	48
49	Asbury		....	....	....	86	....	....	1	....	....	7	47	33	80	1	1	7	....	17	....	....	24	48	48
50	Poetry		....	....	....	36	....	....	....	....	....	1	12	23	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
51	**Terrell: First**	Thomas E. Hardy	11	6	....	1091	32	4	71	12	4	50	932	200	1132	....	1	34	20	121	79	5	291	550	550

52 **Terrell Circuit**	Jesse H. Young			4		143	4	1					39	30	69		1	3		10	3		10	25	26						
53 Ables Springs				4		64	4	1					45	34	79		1	5	10	10	12		12	49	49						
54 Elmo						70							28	77	105		1	10	4	10	25		36	85	75						
55 **Wilson Chapel**	Thomas J. Smith	1	3	12	94	3	6	2																							
56 **District Parsonage**													13		13																
51 **Bethel**					13																										
TOTAL		122	190	348	11027	296	75	485	101	61	835	8351	2535	10886	6	39	534	230	1473	922	266	3275	6700	6403							
Total Last Year		89	202	216	11325	290	65	388	116	59	866	8401	2626	11027	5	38	506	252	1286	1010	245	3132	6431	6146							
Increase		32		132		6	10	97		2					1	1	28	18	187		21	143	269	257							
Decrease			12		298				15		31	50	91	141						88											

McKINNEY DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23							
1 **Allen Circuit**	Gene Baines (S)				329	2		9	2	1	8	221	108	329		3	14	9	11	18		109	161	161							
2 Allen					129	2		7	1		6	88	43	131		1	7	3	5	13		95	73	73							
3 Blythe Chapel					122			2	1	1	1	88	33	121		1	4	4	4	3		41	56	56							
4 Murphy					78						1	45	32	77		1	3	2	2	2		23	32	32							
5 **Carrollton**	Glendall Jones	7	22	9	437	23	10	24	3		7	422	62	484	2	1	25		95	31	12	82	245	245							
6 **Cedar Hill**	James Campbell (S)	2		9	233		2	13			4	166	78	244		1	13	16	62	26	10	68	195	169							
7 **Coppell**	Allen Hilliard (S)		6	4	91	6		4	1	2	8	67	23	90		1	8	1	12	19	6	23	69	60							
8 **De Soto**	Walter Gust (S)	1	1	6	59	3		5	1	2	11	53		53		1	5	9	12	10		31	67	67							
9 **Duncanville**	J. L. Tond	4	9	34	406	11	8	23	3	2	5	338	100	438		1	18	16	88	58	12	136	328	300							
10 **Farmers Branch**	Tag Atkinson	9	5		165	5	15			2	61	105	17	122		1	12		32	23		49	116	116							
11 **Farmersville**	D. C. Randolph	5	5	25	431	5	4	10	6	1	7	307	129	436		1	24	30	42	45	17	128	286	286							
12 **Farmersville Circuit**	Eddin Trastin, Jr. (S)		7		224	7			2	2	13	214		214		3	14	6	31	35	3	80	169	169							
13 Copeville			1		74	1			1		1	73		73		1	6	6	13	15	3	25	68	68							
14 Harrington Chapel			6		50	6				2	2	52		52		1	4		9	13		30	56	56							
15 Henslee Chapel					100				1		10	89		89		1	4		9	7		25	45	45							
16 **Frisco**	Kenneth Thomas	6	4	3	401	4	1	12	8	1	138	241	30	271	1	1	12	22	39	34	8	72	187	157							
17 **Garland: Axe Memorial**	George Martin (S)	4	9	8		9	7	51				67		67		1	6		34	4		37	81	81							
18 **Garland: First**	Henry Mood	34	30	64	1335	40	22	83	6	12	79	1258	125	1383	1	1	83	68	375	165	30	403	1124	1026							
19 **Grand Prairie: First**	Harry C. Hay	23	18	36	1457	75		199	13		101	1213	404	1617	6	1	69	21	480	139	25	421	1155	1155							
20 **Grand rairie: Prairie**	Jackson Fidder	15	21	14	148	21	21	67	1	2	11	231	12	243	1	1	20	8	61	26	3	101	219	219							
21 **Hutchins**	John Russell (S)	6	6	10	193	6	7	11	3		5	152	57	209		1	11	9	51	22		52	145	145							
22 **Irving**	J. W. Lindsey	26	39	60	906	44	29	155	6	5	28	1000	95	1095		1	34	30	375	120	12	335	906	906							
23 **Josephine-Nevada**	Charles Posey	3			200			2	2		3	115	82	197	1	2	13	2	15	9	15	78	132	118							
24 Josephine		2			92			2			2	72	20	92	1	1	8	2	13	4	10	52	90	80							
25 Nevada		1			108				2		1	43	62	105		1	4		2	5	5	26	42	38							
26 **Lancaster**	A. T. Mays		17		293	16	6	13	6	4	4	281	33	314	1	1	18	14	73	19	24	166	314	314							
27 **Lavon**	James Nettleton	1	1	3	41	1		2				33	11	44		1	6	2	9	6	3	24	50	50							
28 **McKinney: First**	Joseph Connally	12	16	42	923	18	11	58	18	5	48	681	258	939		1	34	56	126	56	20	251	543	467							
29 **Mc Kinney: Wesley**	Claus Ralph (S)	6	19	12	294	23	4	11	5	1	7	272	47	319		1	16		75	26		95	212	212							
30 **Plano**	W. W. Pittman	11	13	37	319	14	2	13	8	8	31	258	43	301	1	1	28	6	48	32	20	119	253	253							
31 **Pleasant Grove**	Bob Beasley (S)			6	45			2		1		30	16	46		1	5		3	5	12	14	39	26							
32 **Princeton**	Russell Gotschall (S)	2	7	15	148	7		11	3	4	7	111	41	152		1	9	6	16	29	4	52	116	106							
33 **Prosper**	R. E. Parker	1	2		149	2	1				5	92	55	147	1	1	8	5	15	15	7	41	91	91							

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOLS								
			Baptisms															CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP								
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Children's Division 0-11 Yeras: Nursery Home Members	Children's Division 0-11 Yeras: Children (Exclude Col. 17)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult-Home Members	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adults (Exclude Col. 20)	Total (Add 16-21, Inclusive)	Total Sunday School Membership (Included in Line 22)
	McKINNEY DISTRICT (Cont.)		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
34	**Renner-Addison**	Bill Stenson	1	1	22	142	1	....	5	2	1	49	94	2	96	....	2	11	....	22	11	.....	44	88	88
35	Renner		....	....	10	58	1	....	1	2	....	12	44	2	46	....	1	6	....	10	8	.....	14	38	38
36	Addison		1	1	12	84	....	....	4	....	1	37	50	....	50	....	1	5	....	12	3	.....	30	50	50
37	**Richardson**	Luther Hill	5	3	10	342	3	1	17	2	6	8	296	51	347	....	1	21	13	81	45	.....	120	280	267
38	**Rowlett-Pleasant Valley**	J. B. Culwell (S)	....	7	4	192	7	....	6	2	....	5	136	62	198	....	2	13	....	26	29	.....	54	122	122
39	Rowlett		....	7	4	112	7	....	6	2	....	5	86	32	118	....	1	7	....	15	15	.....	28	65	65
40	Pleasant Valley		....	....	....	80	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	30	80	....	1	6	....	11	14	.....	26	57	57
41	**Skyline**	W. M. Jones	4	25	....	....	25	....	29	....	....	....	54	....	54	....	1	5	6	10	8	.....	15	44	44
42	**Union Bower**	Claude Tetchworth (S)	2	4	....	96	4	3	8	2	2	4	62	41	103	1	1	7	....	14	10	.....	15	46	46
43	**Vickery**	B. W. Middlebrooks	1	14	8	194	14	1	15	....	....	14	152	58	210	1	1	14	6	50	29	.....	41	140	140
44	**Wheatland**	Douglass Gossett	1	5	14	132	5	....	6	....	....	14	114	15	129	2	1	7	....	37	14	30	48	136	106
45	**Wilmer**	Neil Hendricks	4	....	....	143	....	....	3	....	....	6	104	36	140	....	1	10	6	13	.....	3	45	77	57
46	**Wylie**	Earl E. Kefer	4	1	....	257	7	....	11	1	....	7	208	59	267	....	1	12	9	36	12	12	132	213	189
	TOTAL		200	317	455	10725	408	155	878	106	64	698	9148	2150	11298	19	41	605	376	2469	1130	288	3481	8349	7928
	Total Last Year		151	267	376	10192	402	125	885	75	67	735	8264	2463	10727	13	39	576	343	2108	1051	259	3410	7747	7377
	Increase		49	50	79	533	6	30	....	31	....	....	882	....	571	561	2	29	33	361	79	29	71	602	601
	Decrease		....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	3	37	....	313	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	PARIS DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1	**Annona**	Noble L. Glasco	....	2	....	315	2	4	2	4	9	55	180	75	255	....	1	16	5	23	34	3	81	162	159
2	**Avery Circuit**	H. V. Caraway	1	7	14	423	8	3	26	3	6	20	284	147	431	3	3	20	14	47	69	.....	161	311	311
3	Avery		....	4	10	228	4	3	19	2	6	3	178	65	243	2	1	10	10	24	35	.....	109	188	188
4	Henrietta		1	....	1	29	....	....	5	....	....	6	12	16	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....
5	Lydia		....	3	....	25	3	....	....	....	....	6	17	5	22	....	1	5	....	15	12	.....	22	54	54
6	Williams Chapel		....	....	3	141	1	....	2	1	....	5	77	61	138	1	1	5	4	8	22	.....	30	69	69
7	**Blossom-Reno**	Alton Vaughan	....	24	....	312	24	2	7	....	....	19	254	72	326	....	3	23	....	52	78	7	88	248	248
8	Blossom		....	19	....	190	19	2	7	....	....	8	195	15	210	....	1	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

10	Post Oak				5		46	5						35	16	51		1	6		8	16		28	58	58
11	**Bogota**	Wesley D. Thompson	2	3		249	4		4	4		10	184	59	243		1	15	6	34	22	17	90	184	184
12	**Boxelder-King Memorial**	E. Bruce Parks		4		297	4	2	2			2	236	67	303		3	19		63	59		101	242	242
13	Boxelder			1		176	1		1				135	43	178		1	7		31	22		35	95	95
14	King Memorial			1		62	1		1				56	8	64		1	7		20	27		46	100	100
15	Garland			2		59	2	2				2	45	16	61		1	5		22	10		20	47	47
16	**Bonham: Clark Memorial**	R. E. Porter	2	11		186	15		3	2		42	110	50	160	1	1	13	4	23	28	30	72	170	170
17	**Bonham: First Church**	Stone Risinger	10	18		886	28	7	52	5	1	48	854	65	919	1	1	37	25	131	62	52	288	595	595
18	**Brookston Circuit**	J. L. Hyde				270		1	8		1	22	145	111	256		2	16		40	30	3	60	149	149
19	Brookston					157			2		1	3	90	65	155		1	8		20	20	3	35	86	86
20	Pleasant Hill					38		1	5			5	26	13	39		1	8		20	10		25	63	63
21	Delmar					6			1				7		7										
22	El Bethel					69						14	22	13	55										
23	**Caviness Circuit**	Arthur L. Lusby	1		13	177	2	3				2	124	56	180		3	18		50	38		55	161	161
24	Caviness				5	53	1						38	16	54		1	6		12	9		16	43	43
35	Hopewell				2	68		1					41	28	69		1	6		18	12		17	53	53
26	Sumner		1		6	56	1	2				2	45	12	57		1	6		20	17		22	65	65
27	**Chicota Circuit**	Kenneth B. McIntosh		3		311	3	6	9	1	1	64	170	93	263		3	15	8	25	42	10	74	174	174
28	Belk					87			3			5	51	34	85		1	4		9	12	1	22	48	48
29	Chicota			3		125	3	2	4		1	23	83	27	110		1	7		9	14	5	30	65	65
30	Powderly					99		4	2	1		36	36	32	68		1	4	8	7	16	4	22	61	61
31	**Clarksville: First**	Bill Morgan Smith	6	13	34	899	13	2	28	9	6	160	601	166	767		1	27	31	125	70	21	295	569	517
32	**Clarksville Circuit**	M. R. Burgess				359	23		8	2	9	7	160	212	372		3	14	12	20	34	42	158	280	280
33	Prairie Grove					115	15		4	1	2	4	74	53	127		1	6	5	9	20	25	82	147	147
34	Lone Star					134	4		1		4	1	43	91	134		1	6	3	8	10	14	66	107	107
35	Brewster					99	4		3	1	3	2	33	67	100		1	2	4	3	4	3	10	26	26
36	Whiteman's Chapel					11							10	1	11										
37	**Cuthand Circuit**	Dempsey Salter	6	6		225	6		41	1		81	123	67	190		3	17		62	50		69	198	198
38	Cuthand					131			30			52	51	58	109		1	7		17	17		25	66	66
39	Monkstown		6	6		34	6		11	1		10	37	3	40		1	6		31	21		21	79	79
40	Tigertown					60						19	35	6	41		1	4		14	12		23	53	53
41	**Deport**	Walter B. Sullens	4	6	5	284	6	2	8	2	1	7	278	12	290		1	12		36	52	18	94	212	212
42	**Detroit Circuit**	Bill Betts		7		475	12	2	15	3	7	72	251	171	422		3	24	8	68	67	9	136	312	265
43	Bagwell			1		94	1		1		2	2	51	41	92		1	7		5	10		30	52	45
44	Cross Roads																								
45	Detroit			5		300	11	2	14	3	5	70	170	79	249		1	12	8	55	47	9	80	211	170
46	Liberty					81							30	51	81		1	5		8	10		26	49	50
47	**Dodd City Circuit**	Harvey E. Hazelwood		5		231	5		10	4		27	177	38	215		3	18		39	58		81	196	196
48	Dodd City					113				3		27	69	14	83		1	6		9	21		24	60	60
49	Gober			5		65	5		8				63	15	78		1	7		15	22		32	76	76
50	Lanius					53			2	1			45	9	54		1	5		15	15		25	60	60
51	**Forest Hill Mission**	Hubert Cunningham				159	10	4	5			61	60	57	117		2	10		15			35	60	60
52	**Honey Grove**	J. C. Mann	2	2		605	5		10	8		26	461	125	586		1	30	16	51	44	20	175	336	300
53	**Minter Circuit**	Brady Tyson		19		301	19		2	2	3	55	262		262		4	21		31	42		65	159	159
54	Cunningham					29					1	7	21		21		1	5		6	6		15	32	32
55	Milton			13		18	13		1	1			31		31		1	4		5	16		15	40	40

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1A

List No	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptisms: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	CHURCH SCHOOLS: Number of Church Schools on Charge	CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP: Officers and Teachers	Children's Division 0-11 Yeras: Nursery Home Members	Children (Included in Col. 17)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult-Home Members	Adults (Exclude Col. 20)	Total (Add 16-21 Inclusive)	Total Sunday School Membership (Included in Line 22)
	PARIS DISTRICT (Cont.)		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
56	Minter			5		100	5		1		2	15	89		89		1	6		12	10		20	48	48
7	Shady Grove			1		154	1			1		33	121		121		1	6			8	10		15	39	39
58	**Paris: Calvary**	John Wesley Polk	2	9	15	441	15		43	3	4	13	379	100	479	2	1	25	6	96	47	12	153	339	339
59	**Paris: First Church**	Paul O. Cardwell	14	8		2412	18		55	17		1022	1102	344	1446		1	65	34	182	110	40	656	1087	1013
60	**Paris: Garrett Memorial**	Kirk M. Beard	5	28	26	649	29	7	64	5	11	21	689	73	712	1	1	32	1	83	70	50	241	477	426
61	**Pattonville Circuit**	Larry Meredith		2		265	2	1	4	1		84	132	55	187		4	15	19	24	35		159	252	252
62	Fullbright			1		28	1	1	2			2	25	5	30		1	2		2	5		24	33	33
63	Pattonville					105			2	1		52	41	16	54		1	3	6	4	7		28	48	48
64	Rosalie					84						14	45	25	70		1	4	10	5	3		41	63	63
65	Rugby			1		48	1					16	24	9	33		1	6	3	13	20		66	108	108
66	**Petty-White Rock**	B. H. Terrell	5			248	4		1	1		13	163	76	239		2	17	3	25	27	8	64	144	144
67	Petty		1			153	1		1			6	93	56	149		1	7	3	12	16	8	36	82	82
68	White Rock		4			95	3			1		7	70	20	90		1	10		13	11		28	62	62
69	**Roxton**	Gordon D. Casad	2	6	34	446	6	4	11	3	1	153	254	56	310		1	12	6	57	40	21	149	285	258
70	**Windom Circuit**	R. S. Kerr				398	9	1	14	4		9	284	125	409		4	28	14	48	76	15	133	314	314
71	Hail					91	3		4	1		2	62	33	95		1	8	6	16	37	5	36	108	108
72	McGraw's Chapel					96			2			2	65	31	96		1	6		12	14		30	62	62
73	Telephone					54	2		2	1		2	41	14	55		1	5	2	5	4		27	43	43
74	Windom					157	4	1	6	2		3	116	47	16		1	9	6	15	21	10	40	101	101
75	**Woodland Circuit**	Eugene Dyess				326	2	3	9	1		3	232	104	336		3	16	2	24	26	21	72	161	161
76	Faulkner					44			1				33	12	45		1	5	2	12	10	4	22	55	55
77	Kanawa					140				1		3	95	41	136		1	5		6	4	11	30	56	56
78	Woodland					142	2	3	8				104	51	155		1	6		6	12	6	20	50	50
	TOTAL		62	183	141	12149	274	54	441	85	60	2098	8099	2576	10675	8	59	575	214	1474	1310	399	3805	7777	7487
	Total Last Year		62	193	162	12341	246	60	297	107	45	401	9223	3168	12391	8	62	583	271	1467	1371	509	3568	7769	7352
	Increase						28		144		15	1697								7			237	8	135
	Decrease			10	21	192		6		22			1124	592	1716		3	8	57		61	110			

SHERMAN DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1 **Anna-Melissa**	D. P. Remaley	1	2	8	292	6	....	2	3	2	11	173	111	284	....	3	21	11	28	42	15	89	206	180
2 Anna		1	2	3	114	3	....	2	1	....	2	85	31	116	....	1	9	9	12	28	7	37	93	86
3 Melissa		....	....	1	58	2	....	....	1	....	5	33	21	54	....	1	5	....	4	2	5	18	34	29
4 Westminister		....	....	4	120	1	....	....	1	2	4	55	59	114	....	1	7	2	12	12	3	34	70	65
5 **Bells**	S. Baxton Bryant	4	12	....	248	20	8	9	5	1	5	221	53	274	....	2	21	4	78	37	5	110	255	246
6 Bells		3	9	....	176	16	7	8	3	1	5	168	20	198	....	1	15	4	71	25	5	84	204	195
7 Virginia Point		1	3	....	72	4	1	1	2	....	....	53	33	76	....	1	6	....	7	12	.....	26	51	51
8 **Blue Ridge**	John H. Brand	....	8	....	157	9	2	9	1	1	3	135	37	172	....	3	16	1	22	26	.....	93	158	157
9 Blue Ridge		....	1	....	73	2	1	8	1	....	1	64	18	82	....	1	5	....	10	12	.....	37	64	64
10 Blanton's Chapel		....	7	....	53	7	1	1	....	....	2	50	10	60	....	1	8	1	12	14	.....	42	77	76
11 Pilot Grove		....	....	....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	21	9	30	....	1	3	....	.....	.....	.....	14	17	17
12 **Celina**	Charles B. Garrett	....	1	....	301	1	2	13	....	1	....	316	.....	316	....	1	20	17	18	15	25	60	155	113
13 **Collinsville**	R. L. Cates	....	5	1	200	.....	1	5	1	....	3	126	76	202	....	2	13	....	24	20	6	40	103	97
14 Collinsville		....	5	1	160	.....	1	5	1	....	....	109	56	165	....	1	9	....	16	16	6	35	84	78
15 Tipton's Chapel		....	....	....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	17	20	37	....	1	4	....	6	4	.....	5	19	19
16 **Denison: Harless**	Lawrence E. Smith	7	12	9	137	12	....	3	1	2	....	120	29	149	1	1	12	....	28	22	18	29	109	91
17 **Denison: Trinity**	W. O. Bucy	6	16	....	660	16	4	21	6	10	4	606	75	681	1	1	24	36	72	77	25	190	424	363
18 **Denison: Waples**	H. C. Henderson	18	13	....	1416	39	9	68	13	22	50	1200	247	1447	....	1	76	36	221	88	16	311	748	696
19 **Dexter**	Louis Sada	....	10	....	220	10	....	4	1	2	4	160	67	227	....	3	15	2	68	23	.....	100	214	212
20 Dexter		....	....	....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	32	59	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21 Callinsburg		....	3	....	62	3	....	1	1	1	1	57	6	63	....	1	4	2	17	6	.....	29	58	56
22 Mt. Zion		....	7	....	40	7	....	3	....	1	1	33	15	48	....	1	5	....	22	5	.....	30	62	62
23 Westview		....	....	....	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	43	14	57	....	1	6	....	29	12	.....	47	94	94
24 **Ector**	Max L. Martin	....	2	9	205	3	3	3	3	....	32	133	46	179	....	1	13	6	26	15	16	73	149	127
25 **Howe**	R. B. Howerton, Jr.	1	12	....	180	15	3	6	3	1	2	168	30	198	....	1	12	....	45	20	27	70	174	147
26 **Leonard**	Don E. Culbertson	....	4	10	266	4	2	4	2	....	16	223	35	258	....	1	13	4	26	20	5	76	144	135
27 **Pilot Point**	G. H. Gattis	3	....	....	152	2	....	7	6	3	4	128	20	148	....	1	8	5	7	6	10	37	73	58
28 **Pottsboro Circuit**	C. J. Graves	3	12	....	139	13	....	11	3	....	12	141	7	148	....	3	24	....	48	47	.....	86	205	205
29 Pottsboro		....	5	....	44	5	....	8	2	....	2	52	1	53	....	1	8	....	17	12	.....	28	65	65
30 Friendship		3	3	....	41	4	....	1	1	....	9	30	6	36	....	1	8	....	20	25	.....	28	81	81
31 Gordonville		....	4	....	54	4	....	2	.....	....	1	59	.....	59	....	1	8	....	11	10	.....	30	59	59
32 **Ravenna Circuit**	James E. Weaver	....	3	....	429	9	....	1	2	2	10	291	134	425	....	4	23	10	55	77	.....	104	269	259
33 Ravenna		....	1	....	164	5	....	.....	1	....	3	116	50	166	....	1	8	10	6	18	.....	37	79	69
34 Mulberry		....	....	....	107	.....	....	.....	1	....	1	68	36	104	....	1	6	....	19	30	.....	31	86	86
35 Tulip		....	....	....	75	2	....	.....	.....	2	4	52	20	72	....	1	5	....	18	19	.....	19	61	61
36 White Shed		....	2	....	83	2	....	1	.....	....	2	55	28	83	....	1	4	....	12	10	.....	17	43	43
37 **Sadler Circuit**	A. M. Davenport, Jr.	2	7	2	230	9	....	3	4	1	37	179	21	200	....	3	20	3	46	33	7	87	196	186
38 Sadler		....	2	....	79	2	....	3	3	1	2	78	1	78	....	1	3	....	14	24	.....	45	91	91
39 Gunter		....	....	....	63	2	....	.....	.....	....	15	48	2	50	....	1	5	3	6	2	.....	20	36	33
40 Tioga		2	5	2	88	5	....	.....	1	....	20	53	19	72	....	1	7	....	26	7	7	22	69	62
41 **Savoy Circuit**	Harold K. Davis	....	....	....	292	3	....	.....	2	....	2	195	96	291	....	3	20	....	43	30	31	125	249	218
42 Savoy		....	....	....	98	2	....	.....	.....	....	2	70	28	98	....	1	8	....	18	10	9	48	93	84
43 Marvin		....	....	....	110	.....	....	.....	1	....	....	64	45	109	....	1	7	....	20	12	.....	35	74	74
44 Randolph		....	....	....	84	1	....	.....	1	....	....	61	23	84	....	1	5	....	5	8	22	42	82	60
45 **Sherman: Key Memorial**	W. R. Corrigan	11	12	70	931	19	7	68	10	11	23	780	201	981	1	1	59	21	150	79	33	279	621	567

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1A

List No	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOLS								
			Baptisms															CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP								
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Children's Division 0-11 Yeras: Nursy Home Members	Children's Division 0-11 Yeras: Children (Exclude Col. 17)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Yeare and Over: Adult-Home Members	Adult Div. 24 Yeare and Over: Adults (Exclude Col. 20)	Total (Add 16-21 Inclusive)	Total Sunday School Membership (Included in Line 22)
	SHERMAN DISTRICT (Cont.)		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
46	**Sherman: Travis Street**	Edward R. Barcus, Jr.	17	13	15	1278	25	11	46	9	8	56	1212	75	1287	1	1	34	....	215	102	.....	246	597	597
47	**Southmayd Circuit**	G. C. Smith	4	....	4	114	3	....	2	1	....	4	114	.....	114	....	2	16	4	22	24	.....	64	130	126
48	Southmayd		4	....	4	64	3	....	....	1	....	2	64	.....	64	....	1	8	2	12	14	.....	40	76	74
49	Macomb		....	....	....	50	.....	....	2	....	....	2	50	.....	50	....	1	8	2	10	10	.....	24	54	52
50	**Tom Bean-Cedar**		....	....	....	73	.....	....	1	1	....	....	50	23	73	....	2	8	....	12	21	.....	44	85	85
51	Tom Bean		....	....	....	24	.....	....	1	1	....	....	11	13	24	....	1	4	....	4	7	.....	20	35	35
52	Cedar		....	....	....	49	.....	....	....	....	....	....	39	10	49	....	1	4	....	8	14	.....	24	50	50
53	Messenger Chapel		....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....
54	**Trenton**	Sam J. Smith	....	1	....	181	1	....	....	1	1	15	124	41	165	....	1	11	4	28	50	10	98	201	187
55	**Van Alstyne**	Herman F. Mayo	3	15	18	374	15	1	8	4	1	10	272	111	383	....	1	21	8	58	25	.....	81	193	185
56	**Weston Circuit**	John A. Rakestraw	1	5	1	387	5	1	4	1	....	13	275	108	383	1	3	27	....	72	70	.....	138	307	307
57	Weston		1	....	1	116	4	....	4	1	....	3	90	30	120	....	1	9	....	11	20	.....	43	83	83
58	Chambersville		....	4	....	140	.....	1	....	....	....	6	97	38	128	....	1	11	....	47	30	.....	48	136	136
59	Cottage Hill		....	1	....	131	1	....	....	....	....	4	88	40	135	1	1	7	....	14	20	.....	47	88	88
60	**Whitesboro**	T. H. Browning	3	6	....	342	8	3	21	3	2	37	229	103	332	2	1	13	9	21	45	.....	67	155	146
61	**Whitewright**	Sam P. Farler	....	....	....	376	5	....	17	4	....	3	271	120	391	....	1	13	16	28	36	20	66	179	143
62	**District Parsonage**		....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....
	TOTAL		84	171	147	9580	252	57	336	90	71	356	7842	1866	9708	7	47	553	197	1461	1050	269	2769	6299	5833
	Total Last Year		85	192	108	9580	283	46	326	99	78	758	7704	1876	9580	5	47	539	144	1403	986	337	2736	6145	5664
	Increase		....	....	39	.....	.....	11	10	....	....	....	138	.....	128	2	....	14	53	58	64	.....	33	154	169
	Decrease		1	21	....	.....	31	....	....	....	9	402	.....	10	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	68	.....	.....	.....
	SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1	**Baily Circuit**	Raymond A Trompler (S)	1	6	....	174	7	5	6	3	....	8	98	83	181	....	2	14	....	27	22	2	62	127	127
2	Bailey		1	6	....	91	7	5	2	1	....	8	53	43	96	....	1	7	....	19	10	2	37	75	75
3	Grove Hill		....	....	....	54	.....	....	4	....	....	....	32	26	58	....	1	7	....	8	12	.....	25	52	52
4	Hickory Creek		....	....	....	29	.....	....	....	2	....	....	13	14	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....
5	**Bonanza & Shirley**	Ray Moncrief	....	2	....	90	2	1	3	....	....	....	84	12	96	....	2	6	....	13	12	.....	55	86	86

9	Brashear				7	2	111	8	1	2			6	88	28	116		1	8		9	10		49	76	76
10	Gafford Chapel						98							77	21	98		1	7		15	20		60	102	102
11	**Commerce**	H. J. H. Ellzay	8	22	21	1325	29	6	85	9	3	65	764	604	1368	3	1	54	20	154	109	28	257	622	622
12	**Commerce Circuit**	John E. Dowd		7		157	8		17	3		23	107	49	156		5	16		25	7	120		168	168
13	Emblem			2		24	2					4	19	3	22		1	3		4	2	24		33	33
14	Fairlie			2		60	3		12	2		11	48	14	62		1	5		8	3	50		66	66
15	Rea's Chapel			3		36	3					4	27	8	35		1	5		8	2	28		43	43
16	Smith's Chapel					20			5	1					13		1								
17	Oakland $											4	13	24	24		1	3		5		18		26	26
18	Ridgeway $					17																			
19	**Como Circuit**	Jim Yarbrough (S)		8		347	8		4	1		5	190	163	353	1	4	19		33	29		92	173	173
20	Como					85			1	1		3	44	38	82	1	1	5		8	3		42	58	58
21	Forest Academy			3		74	3					1	43	33	76		1	5		6	10		8	29	29
22	Mahoney			3		95	3					1	50	47	97		1	5		13	12		24	54	54
23	Riley Springs			2		93	2		3	0			53	45	98		1	4		6	4		18	32	32
24	**Cooper**	James E. Jones	7	12	7	700	19	3	25	10		12	617	108	725		1	30	10	92	28	40	218	418	418
25	**Cumby-Campbell**	P. G. Hightower	3	9		396	9		3	2		2	297	107	404		3	24	20	69	59		87	259	259
26	Campbell		3	6		142	6			2			112	34	146		1	9	6	23	21		41	100	100
27	C			3		194	3		2			2	137	60	197		1	11	8	30	23		25	95	95
28	Mi [illegible]ove					60			1				48	13	61		1	4	6	16	15		21	64	64
29	**Enlo[illegible]e Franklin**	Theo. Wright	1			301			5	2			190	114	304		2	14		44	30		62	150	150
30	Ben Franklin					141				1			92	48	140		1	7		14	10		19	50	50
31	Enloe		1			160			5	1			98	66	164		1	7		30	20		43	100	100
32	**Klondike Circuit**	Edwin McDaniel		6	14	309	6	2	8			10	155	160	315		3	16		32	31	6	87	172	172
33	Charleston			6	14	86	6	2	8				60	38	102		1	6		15	13	6	35	75	75
34	Klondike					94						2	25	63	92		1	6		7	8		24	45	51
35	Yowell					129						8	70	59	121		1	4		10	10		28	52	52
36	**Ladonia**	John M. Webb		2		247	2		9	4		4	234	16	250		1	14	2	17	31	12	100	176	162
37	**Lake Creek**	Kenneth Smith (S)				228						11	217		217		1	9		18	20		50	97	97
38	**Liberty Circuit**					200	6	2	5	2			106	105	211		4	22	14	35	18	4	69	162	162
39	Caney					59							21	38	59		1	4	7	6	4	2	19	42	42
40	Liberty					61	3		2				31	35	66		1	7	4	14	1	2	13	41	41
41	Scatterbranch					54	3		3	1			32	27	59		1	6	3	10	5		25	49	49
42	Shady Grove					26		2		1			22	5	27		1	5		5	8		12	30	30
43	**Lone Oak**	W. Jean Miller (S)	1	1		190			5	3		2	75	115	190		1	8	5	8		6	46	73	73
44	**Mt. Vernon**	Fred P. Broyles	2	2	12	522	2		17	3	1	29	345	163	508		1	14	27	33	39	20	165	298	298
45	**Mt. Vernon Circuit**	Wayne Hoehns (S)	1			275	3	4	3	3		5	226	51	277		6	23	8	33	31	9	74	178	174
46	Daphne					41			1			5	36	1	37		1	6	1	10	14	4	15	50	48
47	Purley		1			48							36	12	48		1	4	1	7	4		6	22	22
48	Terry Memorial					79			2	1			42	38	80		1	7	4	6	11	5	33	66	66
49	Wylie Memorial					40				1			39		39		1	6	2	10	2		20	40	38
50	Majors					31	2	2		1			34		34		1								
51	Morris Grove					36	1	2					39		39		1								
52	**Pecan Gap**	J. B. Hibbert	1	1		255		2	2	1		8	189	61	250		1	16	12	22	24	11	82	167	167

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOLS								
			Baptisms															CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP								
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Children's Division 0-11 Yeras		Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over		Total (Add 16-21 Inclusive)	Total Sunday School Membership (Included in Line 22)
																			Nur'sy Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 17)		Adult-Home Members	Adults (Exclude Col. 20)		
	SULPHUR SPRINGS DIST. (Cont.)		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
53	**Picton Circuit**	O. B. Rogers	2	6	....	631	6	2	3	2	2	14	417	207	624	....	4	28	....	49	48	9	161	205	286
54	Harmony		....	3	....	182	3	1	....	1	2	5	120	58	178	....	1	6	....	12	10	.....	48	76	76
55	Martin's Chapel		....	....	....	52	.....	....	....	....	....	....	22	30	52	....	1	4	....	3	3	.....	16	26	26
56	Picton		....	....	....	249	.....	....	2	....	....	4	175	72	247	....	1	11	....	22	35	5	65	138	133
57	Pine Forest		2	3	....	148	3	1	1	1	....	5	100	47	147	....	1	7	....	12	....	4	32	55	51
58	**Saltillo Circuit**	J. P. Luton (S)	....	5	....	274	7	....	4	6	....	13	125	141	266	....	3	22	14	41	39	26	56	198	198
59	Center Point		....	....	....	36	.....	....	....	1	....	....	19	16	35	....	1	6	..	12	12	.....	20	50	50
60	Hamilton		....	....	....	30	.....	....	....	....	....	....	15	15	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	Old Saltillo		....	....	....	67	.....	....	....	2	....	4	30	31	61	....	1	5	2	2	4	.....	20	33	33
62	Saltillo		....	5	....	115	7	....	4	3	....	9	57	57	114	....	1	11	12	27	23	26	16	115	115
63	Weaver		....	....	....	26	.....	....	....	....	....	....	4	22	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	**Sulphur Bluff Circuit**		2	....	2	302	5	1	3	....	1	18	195	94	289	....	3	17	....	51	34	.....	122	224	224
65	Dike		....	....	....	41	.....	....	3	....	....	5	35	4	39	....	1	4	....	8	10	.....	28	50	50
66	Nelta		....	....	....	57	.....	....	....	....	....	4	40	13	53	....	1	4	....	8	2	.....	29	43	43
67	Sulphur Bluff		2	....	2	204	2	1	....	....	1	9	120	77	197	....	1	9	....	35	22	.....	65	131	131
68	**Sulphur Springs: First**	John S. Rice	11	15	19	1833	19	3	44	20	6	151	1500	222	1722	5	1	93	64	215	131	55	676	1234	1115
69	**Sulphur Springs: Wesley**	Earl Harvey	5	15	16	....	15	8	121	1	1	1	141	....	141	....	1	11	12	34	32	.....	63	152	152
70	**Sulphur Springs Circuit**	Grady Wyatt (S)	1	4	....	307	4	....	6	1	....	....	175	141	316	....	2	20	45	37	55	.....	140	297	252
71	Arbala		....	....	....	91	.....	....	....	1	....	....	50	50	90	....	1	8	20	12	10	.....	50	100	80
72	Shook's Chapel		1	4	....	216	4	....	6	....	....	....	125	101	226	....	1	12	25	25	45	.....	90	197	172
73	**Talco**	John Dvorak	3	20	3	180	21	2	36	1	2	26	200	10	210	....	1	12	19	38	38	22	61	190	149
74	**Tira Circuit**	Arthur F. Renfro (S)	1	3	....	296	3	1	5	3	....	13	191	92	283	....	3	14	23	43	54	4	80	218	218
75	Berthright		1	1	....	61	1	....	1	....	....	2	50	11	61	....	1	4	11	14	22	.....	26	77	77
76	Tira		....	....	....	174	.....	1	4	3	....	9	101	66	167	....	1	6	8	20	28	.....	40	102	102
77	Wesley Chapel		....	2	....	55	2	....	....	....	....	2	40	15	55	....	1	4	4	9	4	4	14	39	39
78	**Winnsboro**	L. G. Hagard	4	13	....	637	16	3	28	10	1	16	504	153	657	....	1	27	22	95	75	10	160	389	357
79	**Wolfe City**	W. Henry Vail	1	1	....	329	1	....	15	6	2	10	274	53	327	....	1	15	12	32	25	12	95	191	191

Decrease		6		25	82				6	1	6	4			4				109	66				43

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1 **Archer City**	Elden Cole	15	15	32	367	16	9	16	7	1	8	344	48	392		1	20	25	47	29	10	118	249	214
2 **Bellevue**	J. Taylor Wall				185	4		8	2		6	145	44	189		1	12	3	17	12	4	54	102	102
3 **Blue Grove**	William L. Cook			3	160	2	2	5	1		2	144	22	166		1	16	26	15	26	7	107	197	197
4 Blue Creek		1		3	100	1	2	5				95	13	108		1	12	20	10	24	7	60	133	133
5 Deer Creek			1		60	1			1		2	49	9	58		1	4	6	5	2		47	64	64
6 **Burkburnett**	T. M. Jenson	9	2		559	9	2	53	2	2	19	523	77	600	1	1	25	17	131	66	63	181	483	483
7 **Byers**	V. H. Arnold		2	3	300	3	1	9	7	1	45	171	89	260	1	1	11	24	6	23	6	50	120	120
8 **Dunde Mission**	Mames Stone				79					1	1	49	28	77		1	5	1	3	6	3	25	43	43
9 **Electra**	F. Talbot	8	18	20	967	27	18	19	6		24	901	100	1001	1	1	28	15	122	74	30	271	540	540
10 **Friberg Cooper**	C. A. Warden				194			5	1	1	3	144	50	194	1	1	14		22	15		35	86	86
11 **Henrietta**	F. R. Kindel	8	3	15	562	3	3	10	2	3	20	492	61	553		1	42	22	69	48	5	76	262	262
12 **Holliday**	A. R. Morgan	2	3	17	241	3	2	4	1		29	160	60	220		1	12		49	35	51	147	147	66
13 **Iowa Park**	Guy E. Perdue	14	6	36	593	30	2	26	8	1	32	484	126	610	2	1	30	15	118	59	16	201	439	439
14 **Joy Circuit**	H. E. Sheriff				50	2	1		1		2	36	14	50		2	5	5	5	18		18	51	51
15 Joy					34	2	1		1		2	24	10	34		1	3	5	5	14		12	39	39
16 Post Oak					16							12	4	16		1	2			4		6	12	12
17 **Megargel**	B. N. Scott	1	3	10	103	3	2	7	1		6	85	23	108	1	1	10	6	32	11	4	21	84	84
18 **Nocona**	Bob Evans	6	10	7	504	13	2	21	4	2	12	503	19	522		1	28	5	116	50	18	218	435	412
19 **Petrolia**	H. W. Branum	2	1	2	153	8	1	1	1		79	50	33	83		1	12		14	3		16	45	45
20 **Ringold Circuit**	G. W. Kingore				125		3	3	2		4	105	20	125		2	9		8	12		57	86	86
21 Ringold			1		58			1	1		4	49	5	54		1	5		5	3		20	42	42
22 Megargel			1		67		3	2	1			56	15	71	1	1	4		3	9		28	44	44
23 **Spanish Fort Circuit**	James Johnson				231	1		3	4		91	105	35	140		2	8		24	10		74	104	104
24 Spanish Fort			1		100	1		3	1		25	56	22	78	1	1	5		21	10		24	60	60
25 Bonita					50				1		30	15	4	19		1	2					18	20	20
26 Pairie Point					40				1		16	18	5	23		1	1		3			20	24	24
27 Shady Grove					41				1		20	16	4	20										
28 **Valley View**	G. C. House	1	1	6	152	1		2	1	2	15	102	35	137		1	11		41	15		47	114	114
29 **Vashti Circuit**	O. D. Balkley		1		136	3		4	1		7	103	32	135		3	19	1	27	23	4	73	147	147
30 Vashti		1	1		88	3		4			6	75	14	89		1	9	1	22	16	2	48	98	98
31 Buffalo Springs					20							12	8	20		1	4		4	6	2	15	31	31
32 New Port					28				1		1	16	10	26		1	6		1	1		10	18	18
33 **Wichita Falls: Adams Street**	J. L. Wright	4	4	15	90	1	2	4	1	1		74	21	95		1	9	5	7	5	25		51	51
34 **Wichita Falls: First Church**	A. L. Freeman	42	36		3300	88	51	178	16	22	129	3000	450	3450		1	115	90	581	246	55	1047	2134	2249
35 **Wichita Falls: Floral Heights**	E. R. Hoggard	26	21	110	2144	42	20	80	9	6	86	1531	663	2194	1	1	63		410	177		589	1239	1239
36 **Wichita Falls: Grace**	J. W. Westbrook	11	23	15	678	34	2	22	2		26	578	130	708		1	27	24	52	150	10	213	476	476
37 **Wichita Falls: Grant Street**	W. L. Greenhaw	15	4		543	31	16	72	4	4	26	478	150	628		1	21	20	125	50	9	215	440	440
38 **Wichita Falls: Scotland**	J. F. Blackburn	2	7	54	330	10	6	27	2	6	9	308	48	356		1	25	19	73	57	6	133	293	287
39 **Wichita Falls: Wesley**	L. E. Vowell	6	24	14	400	24	3	26			14	393	46	439	1	1	21	29	120	67	13	199	449	429
40 **Wichita Falls Circuit**	Geo. Graham	2	5	7	147	1	2	7	1		10	124	22	146		2	15	5	17	20	5	55	117	11
41 Jermyn		1	4	4	72	1	2	2	1		4	55	17	72		1	8	2	7	10	3	25	55	55

Last No.	DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOLS								
			Baptisms		Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults														Officers and Teachers	Children's Division 0-11 Yeras		Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over		Total (Add 16-21 Inclusive)	Total Sunday School Membership (Included in Line 22)
																			Nursy Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 17)		Adult-Home Members	Adults (Exclude Col. 20)		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	WICHITA FALLS DIST. (Cont.)																								
42	Antelope		1	1	3	75			5			6	69	5	74		1	7	3	10	10	2	30	62	62
	TOTAL		176	193	366	13293	362	150	616	85	53	705	11132	2446	13578	11	35	613	357	2251	1307	344	4208	9080	8883
	Total Last Year		184	256	683	13408	320	95	582	72	59	1013	11077	2182	13261	17	32	685	290	2135	1338	330	4035	8813	8813
	Increase						42	55	34	13			55	264	317		3		67	116		14	173	267	70
	Decrease		8	63	317	115					6	308				6		72			31				
	RECAPITULATION		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1	**Dallas**	W. Harrison Baker	784	1073	1941	44640	1814	802	3202	252	259	2364	39562	8021	47583	53	43	2316	1248	10061	4722	671	14396	33414	31472
2	**Denton**	Walter H. Vanderpool	130	203	432	11079	380	94	556	86	38	462	8500	3025	11523	6	53	597	342	1665	1550	342	3698	8194	7500
3	**Greenville**	W. B. Slack	122	190	348	11027	296	75	485	101	61	835	8351	2535	10886	6	39	534	230	1473	922	266	3275	6700	6403
4	**McKinney**	Cicero B. Fielder	200	317	455	10725	408	155	878	106	64	698	9148	2150	11298	19	41	605	376	2469	1130	288	3481	8349	7948
5	**Paris**	E. A. Hunter	62	183	141	12149	274	54	441	85	60	2098	8099	2576	10675	8	59	575	214	1474	1310	399	3805	7777	7487
6	**Sherman**	J. . Mleming	84	171	147	9580	252	57	336	90	71	356	7842	1866	9708	7	47	553	197	1461	1050	269	2769	6299	5833
7	**Sulphur Springs**	Earl M. Jones	55	167	96	10708	203	46	464	96	19	452	7781	3073	10854	9	60	573	329	1314	1051	396	3229	6892	6628
8	**Wichita Falls**	Gerald P. McCollom	176	193	366	13293	362	150	616	85	53	705	11132	2446	13578	11	35	613	357	2251	1307	344	4208	9080	8883
	TOTAL		1613	2497	3926	123201	3989	1433	6978	901	625	7970	100415	25692	126105	119	377	6366	3293	22168	13042	2975	38861	86605	82194
	Total Last Year		1400	2166	3417	121741	3381	1063	5972	910	563	7211	98122	25271	123473	107	364	6007	3216	20282	12646	3592	36429	82172	78407
	Increase		213	331	509	1460	608	370	1006		62	759	293	421	2632	12	13	359	77	1886	396		2432	4533	3787
	Decrease									9												617			

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont'd.)									W.S.C.S.					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
			ATTENDANCE				GENERAL INFORMATION													
			Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Additional Meetings of Church Schools: Children	Youth	Adults	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining Church on Prof. of Faith	"Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?" Yes/No	Church School Offering for World Service and Conferences Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
DALLAS DISTRICT			24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	**Aldersgate**	John Poe Hensley	235		12	26	91		9	Yes	514	1	84	1681	2	1	120000		1766	27015
2	**Arcadia Park**	J. L. Koontz	110	10	8	12	110		9	Yes		1	32	772	16	1	44000	6000		7000
3	**Brandon Avenue**	Hargrove Grounds	325		20				11	Yes	750	1	122	741	4	1	100000	7500		37105
4	**Brooklyn Avenue**	Roy Anderson	295		12		98		16	Yes	284	1	152	704	19	1	85000	8000	5000	
5	**Casa Linda**	Lee H. Bedford, Jr.	92		8		54		13	Yes		1	43	31	6	1	15000	1800	4801	
6	**Cedar Crest**	Robert T. Metzger	151	35	20		101		19	Yes		1	40	195	21	1	30000		153	6600
7	**Centenary**	A. H. Logan	210	30	20		68		8	Yes	120	1	32	73	32	1	100000	1200		3500
8	**Cochran Chapel**	Thomas P. Weaver	263		15				21	Yes		1	82	1442	31	1	100000	12000		32000
9	**Cockrell Hill**	H. G. May	340		40		110	10	27	Yes		1	63	534	16	1	80950	8500		12560
10	**Elmwood**	M. G. Smith	287	12	35	14	151		9	Yes		1	123	1524	27	1	79000	12500		28817
11	**Ervay Street**	R. L. Patton	167	12	6	90	71		6	Yes	885	1	76	3917	20	1	150000	9000		
12	**First**	R. E. Goodrich, Jr.	1144	130	91	290	128	116	72	Yes	2294	1	550	2499	15	1	1500000	46000	70000	25000
13	**Grace**	J. Dan Barron	351	14	25	50	91		7	Yes		1	206	969	136	1	300000	15000		2200
14	**Greenland Hills**	W. H. Vanderpool, Jr.	247		51		89	21	43	Yes		1			8	1	100000	15000		24435
15	**Hiland Park**	Marshall Steel	1614	202	375	400	379		122	Yes		1	1450	4197	50	1	2250000			305369
16	**Honey Springs**	C. D. Copeland	64		8	15	45		7	Yes		1	39	300	11	1	27000	8000		7500
17	**Irwindell**	Raymond Horn	141				68		8	Yes	300	1	79	396	22	1	29000	3700		7500
18	**Kessler Park**	Wesley V. Hite	401	45	40	90		102	18	Yes		1	239	2578	5	1	450000	20000	1830	152901
19	**Lakewood**	John Shuler	416	20	50	21	101		29	Yes		1	131	2774	12	1	100000	35000	1500	23000
20	**Lambuth Memorial**	N. W. Oliver	81				36			Yes		1	19	180	8	1	17000	5500		
21	**Lancaster Avenue**	C. D. Reynolds	220	70	51	99	63	9	33	Yes		1	75	900	26	1	100000	13500	900	12000
22	**Lovers Lane**	Tom J. Shipp	556	254	75	125	108	400	45	Yes		1	175	1337		1	200000	5000	43000	
23	**Maple Lawn**	Mitchell Modisett	77	30	23	24			8	Yes		1	16	75	2	1	25000			6000
24	**Mary King Memorial**	W. B. Reaves	86	25	15				5	Yes		1	30	585	16	1	50000	10000	654	3500
25	**Memorial**	Richard Irvin	235	40	15		60		15	Yes		1	93	688		1	83000	25000		
26	**Munger Place**	Ray Johnson	520	30	80	200	125		33	Yes	512	1	404	1100	101	1	500000	25000		67168
27	**Oak Cliff**	H. H. Hollowell	820	194	84	92	197	173	50	Yes	1518	1	327	4190	9	1	480815	30000	10275	85000
28	**Oak Lawn**	Frank Dent	620	50	60	50	220		50	Yes	1300	1	400	8200	30	1	400000	25000		41262

34 **Stevens Park**	J. M. Simpson	172		18		45		13	Yes	200	1	32	900	27	1	40000	8600		15000
35 **Trinity**	Robert Ridley	69				25		5	No	120	1	60	359	18	1	100000	15000		
36 **Tyler Street**	Lewis N. Stuckley	1621	104	259	175	271	27	120	Yes	127	1	458	2488	54	1	650000	20000	5000	78000
37 **University Park**	Lance Webb	743	60	70	150	200		53	Yes		1	364	4181	58	1	720000	30000		236089
38 **Urban Park**	J. B. Cooke	281	7	8		49		11	Yes	298	1	70	425	34	1	125000	12000		20000
39 **Walnut Hill**	Charles Denman	75	44	4	28				Yes		1	39	575		1	15000	800	1451	
40 **Wesley**	Boyd I. DeVore	484	43	47	80	312		110	Yes		1	155	2453	48	1	250000	17500	3500	49074
41 **Westerfeld Memorial**	C. L. Bounds	12						1	Yes							14000		577	
42 **White Rock**	Clark Calvert	555	65	55	60			25	Yes	968	1	95	1537	15	1	132000	14000	4000	49371
43 **Clearview**	Otto Martinson	43													1	18000			
TOTAL		15331	1646	1823	2246	3757	974	1091		11434	41	6873	61987	1032	43	10079765	523600	156807	1484980
Total Last Year		13864	714	1443	1943	3724	298	823		10079	38	6285	56589	1068	39	8690550	498400	145477	1315906
Increase		1467	932	380	303	33	676	268		1355	3	588	5398		4	1389215	25200	11330	169074
Decrease														36					

DENTON DISTRICT		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1 **ALLISON-STONEY**	Avery C. Manchester	74						6	√					2	2	4500			
2 Allison		48						4							1				
3 Stoney		26						2						2	1	4500			
4 **Alvord-Sunset**	Roy Montgomery	115		14		60		6	√	12	2	35	285	13	2	15000	7500		
5 Alvord		80		14		60		6			1	20	250	10	1	10000	5000		
6 Sunset		35								12	1	15	35	3 1		5000	2500		
7 **Aubrey Circuit**	Claudie J. McLeod	85	20	14	50	14		6	√					23	3	29000	2500		
8 Aubrey		41	5	11	24	14		4						9	1	20000	2500		
9 Mustang		23	6	1	16									10	1	5000			
10 Oak Grove		21	9	2	10			2						4	1	4000			
11 **Argyle**	Walter C. Hofheins	45		6	19	45		4	√					1	1	3500	3000		
12 **Blue Mound**	F. A. Ray	45	5	7	35	11		4	√	72	1	22	51	6	1	7500	4000	1100	
13 **Bowie**	Floyd Boulware	239		25		92		10	√		1	90	175	48	1	100000	15000	1500	
14 **Boyd**	Henry H. Lawson	54		11		38		2	√		1	8	125	18	1	12000	10000	200	1700
15 **Bridgeport**	Leon Turner	153		32		56		10	√		1	42		14	1	35000	10000		
16 **Bryson**	Herbert Scott	81	12	8		20		3	√		1	38	203	35	1	20000	5000		
17 **Chico-Park Springs**	A. B. Duncan, Jr.	126				74		1	√		2	37	159	17	2	19000	7000	26	250
18 Chico		106				62					1	30	134	13	1	14000	7000	26	250
19 Park Springs		20				12		1			1	7	25	4	1	5000			
20 **Decatur**	Morris C. Smith	234		16		88		28	—	413	1	101	228	12	1	125000	6000	1000	
21 **Decatur Circuit**	H. E. Parmenter	82		8	11	36			—	108					4	19000	7000		
22 Greenwood		12			3										1	1000			
23 Oak Grove		55		3	6	36				72					1	15000			
24 Sand Hill															1	1000			
25 Slidell		18		5	2					36					1	2000			
26 **Denton: Asbury**	Bennie F. Jordan	98	22	16	32	51	27	17	—		1	34	257	36	1	6000	1200		2500

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont'd.)									W.S.C.S.					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
			ATTENDANCE				GENERAL INFORMATION													
			Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Additional Meetings of Church Schools: Children	Youth	Adults	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining Church on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes or No	Church School Offering for World Service and Conferences Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
DENTON DISTRICT (Cont.)			24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
27	**Denton: First**	Phillip W. Walker	775	30	155		131		29	—	608	1	346	1526	20	1	500000	10000	7800	100669
28	**Era-Spring Creek**	Gerald D. Hammett	80	12	15	70	60			—		2			11	2	10000	5000		600
29	Era		40	5	7	35	35	30							8	1	7500			600
30	Spring Creek		40	7	8	35	30								3	1	2500			
21	**Forestburg-Rosston**	W. B. Condrey	101		15		119		4	—		1	8	8	9	2	11000			
32	Forestburg		57		15		59		3			1	8	8	9	1	7000			
33	Rosston		44				60		1							1	4000			
34	**Gainsville:First**	Earl J. Patton	146		21				18	—	33	1	124	806	32	1	50000	7500	7000	
35	**Gainsville: Whaley**	Wm. D. Craig	242	66	59	120	67	42	21	—	140	1	130	342	14	1	100000	18000	500	
36	**Green Valley-Chinn's Chapel**	Wm. E. Pearce	63	26	11	55	44			—	102	1	18	60	6	2	8100			
37	Green Valley		40	20	5	30	20				64	1	18	60	3	1	5000			
38	Chinn's Chapel		23	6	6	25	24				38				3	1	3100			
39	**Jacksboro**	C. B. Williams	137	10	10	15	75	30	7	—		1	68	524	33	1	50000	10000		500
40	**Justin**	H. Daniel Jones	62		10		37			—		1	19	33	3	1	8000	4000	300	
41	**Krum-Ponder**	Norris Steele			18	14	59			—		2	32	28		2	30000	6000	500	
42	Krum				18	14	40					1	19	8		1	18000	6000		
43	Ponder						19					1	12	20		1	12000		500	
44	**Lake Dallas**	C. C. Grimes	44				31		1	—	50					1	6800			
45	**Lewisville**	Lawrence W. Shivers	109	30	13		79	36	15	—	100	1	26			1	27000	11000		2400
46	**Little Elm-Elm Ridge**	Ernest E. Trietsch	110	5	4	12	31		15	—	150	2	30	134	12	2	13000		4000	
47	Little Elm		60				31		8		75	1	16	107	7	1	5000			
48	Elm Ridge		50	5	4	12			7		75	1	14	27	5	1	8000		4000	
49	**Marysville-Slivell's Bend**	Joe M. Funk	22		11					—	85				10	2	10000	5000	30	
50	Marysville		11		11						37				5	1	5000	5000		
51	Slivell's Bend		11								48				5	1	5000		30	
52	**Myra-Hood**	J. Aston Pollard	70				28			—	105	1	12	155	4	2	18000	4000		
53	Myra		30								105	1	12	155	4	1	10000	4000		
54	Hood		40				28									1	8000			

57 Garvin		17			8			2						2	1			300		
58 Paradise		36		10	8			1			1			5	1					
59 **Perrin-Barton's Chapel**	A. L. Dennis	80				29		6	—		1	26	152	5	2	15000	5000	1000		
60 Barton's Chapel		35						6						3	1	5000				
61 Perrin		45				29					1	26	152	2	1	10000	5000			
62 **Roanoke-Rhome**	Kenneth Watson	61	10	9	39	42		—			2	25	90	11	2	10000	2500			
63 Roanoke		31	10			42					1	12	40	3	1	6000	2500			
64 Rhome		30		9	39						1	13	50	8	1	4000				
65 **Saint Jo**	Wm. J. Hodge	98		25		35		4	—		1	25	381	30	1	20000	3500			
66 **Sanger**	Don S. Youngblood	95		14		56			—	28	1	67	330	16	1	35000	11000	100		
67 **Valley View**	Harry E. Houseman	44	12	8	24	32			—		1	15	163	15	1	9500	2500	150		
68 **Woodbine-Cooper Creek**	Robert W. Peale	29												5	2					
69 Woodbine		17												3	1					
70 Cooper Creek		12												2	1					
76 **District Parsonage**																	18000			
TOTAL		3880	260	565	512	1574	135	221	51	2006	31	1403	6215	473	56	1342100	188500	25506	108794	
Total Last Year		3352	239	490	337	1525	51	187	51	1765	28	1226	9354	517	52	1190800	152700	41480	118350	
Increase		528	21	75	175	49	84	34		241	3	177			4	151500	35800			
Decrease													3139	44				15974	9556	

GREENVILLE DISTRICT		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1 **Caddo Mills**	Neyland Hester	111	14	22	10	35		10	1		1	24	172	19	1	45500	4500		8243
2 **Celeste**	R. B. Lear	55				21		1	1		1	30	246	10	1	7000	3000	5000	
3 **College Mound-Chisholm**	Quitman McCrory	118				55		6	2		2	53	966	20	2	14000	7500	7000	
4 Chisholm		40				27		4	1		1	30	232	7	1	6000	2000		
5 College Mound		78				28		2	1		1	23	734	13	1	8000	5500	7000	
6 **Crandall**	Elbert B. Jean	64	7	20	37				1		1	15	300	8	1	7000	5000		
7 **Fate-Heath Circuit**	J. P. Payne	56						1	2					5	4	5000	2000		
8 Fate														1	1				
9 Heath		26						1	1					3	1	2000			
10 Kingston		30							1						1	1500			
11 Williams Chapel														1	1	1500			
12 **Floyd-Merit**	J. Allan Lippincott	105		20	45	55		6	2		2	32	182	6	2	15500	8000		
13 Floyd		63		8	20	30			1		1	16	29	4	1	8000	4000		
14 Merit		42		12	25	25		6	1		1	16	153	2	1	7500	4000		
15 **Forney**	J. M. Lewis	73		8		45		1	1		1	37	183	20	1	50000	3500	200	
16 **Greenville**																			
16 **Greenville: Kavanaugh**	T. Lee Miller	271		24		90		12	1	225	1	162	227	40	1	175000	35000	10000	13700
17 **Greenville: Lee Street**	Clinton L. Bowens	167	30	37	100	57		5	1		1	74	550	28	1	35000	8500	250	
18 **Greenville: Wesley**	John W. Morphis	441		40		114		21	1	503	1	172	653	73	1	165000	17500	13954	
19 Mount Bethel																			
20 **Jones Bethel-Wesley Chapel**	J. Waldo Greer	37		12		17			1	68	1			18	2	6500	2500		
21 Jones Bethel		29		12		16			1	60	1			11	1	4500	2500		
22 Wesley Chapel		8				1			1	8				7	1	2000			

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont'd.)									W.S.C.S.					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
			ATTENDANCE				GENERAL INFORMATION													
			Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Additional Meetings of Church Schools: Children	Youth	Adults	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining Church on Prof. of Faith	"Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?" Yes	No	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
GREENVILLE DISTRICT (Cont.)			24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31		32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
23	**Kaufman**	Leland C. Spurrier	140	12	27	8	96		14	1		500	1	82	1443	51	1	75000	10000	1100	1250
24	**Kemp-Becker**	John McLean	95	5	4	20	81			1			1	33	165	22	2	15500	2500		
25	Kemp		70	5	2	20	69			1			1	33	165	11	1	12500	2500		
26	Becker		25		2		12			1						11	1	3000			
27	**Lane Circuit**	Gerald W. Gear	52	9	6	37				2	1					8	3	17000	3500	195	
28	Lane		25	5	6	14				1							1	4000			
29	Pike		12	4		8			1							1	1	5000		70	
30	White Rock		15			15				1						7	1	8000		125	
31	**Lawson**	J. Waldo Greer	12							1		5				6	1	2500			
32	**Mabank**	C. E. Deakins	101		12		57			1			1	31	92	25	2	37000	6000		
33	Prairieville																1	2000			
34	**Mesquite**	C. S. Wilhite	136	21	18		68		17	1			1	30	140	9	1	30000	12000		13435
35	**Pleasant Mound**	Walter R. Zimmerman	266		32		68		18	1		900	1	110	837	40	1	18000	10000	16000	
36	**Quinlan**	Allen C. Forbis	45				27		1	1			1	18	41	11	1	4250	3600	638	
37	**Rockwall**	Ed T. Hayes	188	12	16		132		12	1			1	49	219	34	1	62000	6000	2300	
38	**Royce City**	Edgar Huffstutler	119		8		55		6	1			1	70	389	40	1	40000	5000	1160	
39	**Rylie**	Julan D. Thomas	113	53	20	40	91		7	1			1	46	1045	12	1	25000			3240
40	**Salem-Kinser**	Gene M. Trouble	51				25		6	1			1	20	152	7	1	10000		37	525
41	**Scurry Circuit**	Finnis B. Jeffery	92		6				4	2	1		1	17		5	4	13000	1500		
42	Aley		26							1			1	17		3	1	2000			
43	Elm Grove		42						1	1						1	1				
44	Rosser								2								1	1500			
45	Scurry																1	2000	1500		
46	Warsaw		24		6				1	1						1		7500			
47	**Seagoville**	Ralph D. Nance	165		18		80		10	1			1	37	645	50	1	20100	12000	3000	
48	**Terrell-Asbury**	H. G. Grosdidier, Jr.	24							1			1	26	54	12	2	7200	5000	100	1850
49	Asbury		24							1			1	26	54	12	1	4200	5000		1850
50	Poetry																1	3000		100	
51	**Terrell: First**	Thomas E. Hardy	294	18	12		81		24	1			1	213	528	38	1	90000	10000	12745	

53 Ables Springs		18	8	2	8			4	1							1	1	3500		
54 Elmo		28	8	10	10				1		1	10			5	1	3500			
55 **Wilson Chapel**	Thomas J. Smith	45	10	15	12	45		1	1		200				14	1	7500			
56 **District Parsonage**																		22000		2000
51 **Bethel**																				
TOTAL		3482	207	389	327	1395		194	37	2	2401	27	1391	9224	637	44	1006550	206100	73679	44342
Total Last Year		3378	262	440	566	1248		188	36	2	2388	26	1373	14332	846	45	918850	162400	74759	42729
Increase		104				147		6	1		13	1	18				87700	43700		1613
Decrease			55	51	239									5108	209	1			1080	

McKINNEY DISTRICT		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1 **Allen Circuit**	Gene Baines (S)	76							Yes		1	20		12	3	12500	4000		
1 Allen		35							Yes		1	20		8	1	5500	4000		
3 Blythe Chapel		26							Yes					2	1	2500			
4 Murphy		15							Yes					2	1	4500			
5 **Carrollton**	Glendall Jones	135	10			107		9	Yes		1	39	436	15	1	40000	20000	5000	2500
6 **Cedar Hill**	James Campbell (S)	93	20	15	20	43			Yes	54	1	38	524	2	1	20000	7700		500
7 **Coppell**	Allen Hilliard (S)	40		16		30		6	Yes		1	20	23	7	1	6000			
8 **De Sota**	Walter Gust (S)	42		9		25			Yes	60	1	15	96	3	1	10000			2900
9 **Ducanville**	J. L. Tond	163	12	16	16	100	10	11	Yes		1	63	209	11	1	40000	5000	200	
10 **Farmers Branch**	Tag Atkinson	67	7	10	15	50		5	Yes		1	16	185	14	1	6000	6000	1300	1100
11 **Farmersville**	D. C. Randolph	141				100		4	Yes		1	57	235	14	1	50000	10000		
12 **Farmersville Circuit**	Eddin Trastin, Jr. (S)	69		12				1	Yes		2	14		14	3	10500			
13 Copeville		33		12				1	Yes					8	1	2000			
14 Harrington Chapel		19							Yes		1	8		3	1	2000			
15 Henslee Chapel		17							Yes		1	6		3	1	6500			
16 **Frisco**	Kenneth Thomas	72	19	20		70	19	3	Yes	84	1	43	300		1	20000	4000	300	
17 **Garland: Axe Memorial**	George Martin (S)	38	10					8	Yes		1	15		3	1	5808		775	1758
18 **Garland: First**	Henry Mood	560		40		300		28	Yes	400	1	118	947	117	1	180000	20000		50000
19 **Grand Prairie: First**	Harry C. Hag	565	25	32	38	218	76	35	Yes	125	1	153	535	36	1	158000	18000		5815
20 **Grand rairie:Prairie**	Jackson Fulden	162	16	21	15	94		31	Yes		1	34	671	6	1	35000	8500		11880
21 **Hutchins**	John Russell (S)	79	34	12	33	51		5	Yes		1	24	479	5	1	25000	4500		1000
22 **Irving**	J. W. Lindsey	381	172	63	145	225		44	Yes	300	1	194	1342	36	1	90000	12000	26000	
23 **Josephine-Nevada**	Charles Posey	61	7	2		46			Yes	35	1	44	340	5	1	18500	5000		
24 Josephine		41	7	2		46			Yes		1	22	40	2	1	8500	5000		
25 Nevada		20							Yes	35	1	22	300	3		10000			
26 **Lancaster**	A. T. Mays	138	35	48	55	44		6	Yes		1	44	161		1	27000	7000		7600
27 **Lavon**	James Nettleton	31		6	20			1	Yes	25	1	12		15	1	3000			
28 **McKinney: First**	Joseph Connally	236	12	25		88		17	Yes		1	170	2615	46	1	67500	10000	17300	
29 **Mc Kinney: First**	Claus Ralph (S)	118	18	6		30		16	Yes		1	45	201	49	1	44000	4000	224	6000
30 **Plano**	W. W. Pittman	151	73	17	29	84		7	Yes	621	1	75	1028	8	1	20000	7500	1673	
31 **Pleasant Grove**	Bob Beasley (S)	18		3	15				Yes					1	1	2500		96	
32 **Princeton**	Russell Gotschall (S)	48		18		25		5	Yes	300	1	12	232	16	1	20000	5000		
33 **Prosper**	R. E. Parker	42						1	Yes		1	20	254	4	1	25000	2500	15000	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont'd.) ATTENDANCE: Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Additional Meetings of Church Schools: Children	Youth	Adults	GENERAL INFORMATION: Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining Church on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conferences Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	McKINNEY DISTRICT (Cont.)		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
34	**Renner-Addison**	Bill Stenson	64						1	Yes		2	21	187	11	2	7000	6000		
35	Renner		30						1	Yes		1	5	66		1	2000	3000		
36	Addison		34							Yes		1	16	131		1	5000	3000		
37	**Richardson**	Luther Hill	163	35	14	36			3	Yes		1	45	426	3	1	50000	4500		1500
38	**Rowlett-Pleasant Valley**	J. B. Culwell (S)	84							Yes					10	2	6000			
39	Rowlett		44							Yes					6	1	3000			
40	Pleasant Valley		40							Yes					4	1	3000			
41	**Skyline**	W. M. Jones	20	8	5	7			4	Yes		1	14	100		1	2222			300
42	**Union Bower**	Claude Tetchworth (S)	30				20		2	Yes		1	15	317	1	1	15000	5000		1975
43	**Vickery**	B. W. Middlebrooks	90		15		51		13	Yes		1	28	235	9	1	40000	10000	310	9900
44	**Wheatland**	Douglass Gossett	57		10	7	36		3	Yes		1	24	59	11	1	4000	6000	453	
45	**Wilmer**	Neil Hendricks	45				29			Yes		1	24	151	3	1	10000		1979	
46	**Wylie**	Earl E. Kafer	118				71		2	Yes		1	26	675	5	1	35000	5000	5000	
	TOTAL		4197	513	435	451	1937	105	271		2004	34	1482	12963	492	40	1105530	203200	75610	104728
	Total Last Year		3703	232	373	344	1501	63	219		1981	30	1147	11080	511	38	951000	163000	56780	62425
	Increase		494	281	62	107	436	42	52		23	4	335	1883		2	154530	40200	18830	42303
	Decrease														19					
	PARIS DISTRICT		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	**Annona**	Noble L. Glasco	98	5	15		30		2	√		1	34	133	20	1	10000	4000		
2	**Avery Circuit**	H. V. Caraway	177				76		4	3		1	37	36	19	4	15200	5200		
3	Avery		103				76		2	√		1	37	36	12	1	7000	4200		
4	Henrietta															1	1700			
5	Lydia		40						2	√						1	2000			
6	Williams Chapel		34							√					7	1	4500	1000		
7	**Blossom-Reno**	Alton Vaughan	140		28	23	58		22	2 1		1	12	354	13	3	25250	3000	783	

8	Blossom		82		20	15	44		18	√		1	12	354	11	1	15000	3000	783	
9	Reno		20							√					1	1	5000			
10	Post Oak		38		8	8	14		4	√					2	1	5250			
11	**Bogota**	Wesley D. Thompson	85	8	12	14	34		2	1	257	1	23	217	21	2	14000	2500	800	
12	**Boxelder-King Memorial**	E. Bruce Parks	144						2	3					2	3	16000			
13	Boxelder		39						1	√					2	1	4000			
14	King Memorial		65						1	√						1	10000			
15	Garland		40							√						1	2000			
16	**Bonham: Clark Memorial**	R. E. Porter	77		8		25		5	1		1	25	143	14	1	8000	4000		
17	**Bonham: First Church**	Stone Risinger	296	10	25		89		21	1		1	197	858	81	1	50000	8000	10377	
18	**Brookston Circuit**	J. L. Hyde	80		10		20			2	36	1	15	50	1	3	6500	2900		
19	Brookston		40		10		10			√		1	15	50	1	1	2100	2900		
20	Pleasant Hill		40				10			√										
21	Delmar															1	3600			
22	El Bethel															1	800			
23	**Caviness Circuit**	Arthur L. Lusby	100							3					55	3	11500	2800	500	
24	Caviness		25							√					15	1	4000	900	500	
35	Hopewell		32							√					18	1	3000	900		
26	Sumner		43							√					22	1	4500	1000		
27	**Chicota Circuit**	Kenneth B. McIntosh	110		50		90			3		1	12	134	16	3	15500	3500		
28	Belk		35		15					√					8	1	5000			
29	Chicota		30		20		90			√		1	12	134	6	1	7500	3500		
30	Powderly		45		15					√					2	1	3000			
31	**Clarksville: First**	Bill Morgan Smith	246		22		67		12	1	1000	1	130	1067	22	1	53000	8000	5000	
32	**Clarksville Circuit**	M. R. Burgess	174							2						4	8000	3500		
23	Prairie Grove		84							√						1	4000			
34	Lone Star		70													1				
35	Brewster		20							√						1	4000			
36	Whiteman's Chapel															1				
37	**Cuthand Circuit**	Dempsey Salter	84	12	23	24			5	3	100				5	3	5000	3000		
38	Cuthand		30	5	11	16				√	50				3	1	3000			
39	Monkstown		27	7	12	8			5	√	25				1	1	1000			
40	Tigertown		27							√	25				1	1	1000	3000		
41	**Deport**	Walter B. Sullens	118		20		33		6	1		1	28	115	17	1	18000	3500		1333
42	**Detroit Circuit**	Bill Betts	148	14	30	30	101		4	3		1	38	333	38	3	9000	4000	380	
43	Bagwell		21	4	4	6				√					4	1	2000	1000	80	
44	Cross Roads																			
45	Detroit		112	5	20	18	101		4	√		1	38	333	32	1	6000	3000	300	
46	Liberty		15	5	6	6				√					2	1	1000			
47	**Dodd City Circuit**	Harvey E. Hazelwood	115						5	3	265	2	25	102		3	11000	3500		
48	Dodd City		30							√	133	1	14	55		1	4000	3500		
49	Gober		50						5	√	66	1	11	47		1	4000			
50	Lanius		35							√	66					1	3000			
51	**Forest Hill Mission**	Hubert Cunningham	57						10	2						2	8000			
52	**Honey Grove**	J. C. Mann	204		12		48		3	1	107	1	104	129	27	1	50000	5000	2500	1000
53	**Minter Circuit**	Brady Tyson	113				18		19	4		2	26			4	13500	3000		
54	Cunningham		25				9			√						1	3000			
55	Milton		30						13	√			6			1	3000			

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont'd.) ATTENDANCE: Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Additional Meetings of Church Schools: Children	Youth	Adults	GENERAL INFORMATION: Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining Church on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes/No	Church School Offering for World Service and Conferences Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	PARIS DISTRICT (Cont.)		24	25	26	27	28	29	00	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
56	Minter		36						5	√			12			1	4000	3000		
7	Shady Grove		22				9		1	√			8			1	3500			
58	**Paris: Calvary**	John Wesley Polk	153		15	25	78		11	1		1	58	407	6	1	30500	2500		1150
59	**Paris: First Church**	Paul O. Cardwell	524	16	60	50	91		14	1	216	1	284	1364	50	1	300000	10000	2000	
60	**Paris: Garrett Memorial**	Kirk M. Beard	230	15	30	27	89	27	23	1		1	62	691	33	1	59000	10000		
61	**Pattonville Circuit**	Larry Meredith	108				78		2	4		1	1	8	5	4	12635	1500		
62	Fullbright		16						1	√						1	3000			
63	Pattonville		25				78			√		1	1	8	1	1	3000	1500		
64	Rosalie		35							√					2	1	3000			
65	Rugby		32						1	√					2	1	3635			
66	**Petty-White Rock**	B. H. Terrell	55	19	35	88	74			2		1	18	132	1	2	6800	3500		
67	Petty		25	4	5	44				√		1	18	132	1	1	3500	3500		
68	White Rock		30	15	30	44	74			√						1	3300			
69	**Roxton**	Gordon D. Casad	120	12	10	25	52		6	1	450	1	52	426	24	1	34500	4500	175	1250
70	**Windom Circuit**	R. S. Kerr	185	60	62	63			6	4		1	15	250	4	4	22300	4500		
71	Hail		75	20	21	19			3	√						1	4000			
72	McGraw's Chapel		40	15	15	14				√						1	4000			
73	Telephone		22	10	10	11				√					2	1	4100			
74	Windom		48	15	16	19			3	√		1	15	250	2	1	10200	4500		
75	**Woodland Circuit**	Eugene Dyess	96	4	13	22			1	3		1	19	31		4	11500	3300		
76	Faulkner		30		5					√						1				
77	Kanawa		32							√						2	3750			
78	Woodland		34	4	8	22			1	√		1	19	31		1	7750	3300		
	TOTAL		4037	175	480	391	1151	27	185	57 1	2431	24	1215	6980	474	64	824685	109200	22515	4733
	Total Last Year		3998	236	458	300	1183		162	61 1	1704	25	1186	5903	572	70	786300	118400	13691	6275
	Increase		39		22	91		27	23		727		29	1077			38385		8824	
	Decrease			61			32			4		1			98	6		9200		1542

SHERMAN DISTRICT		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1 **Anna-Melissa**	D. P. Remaley	109				45		6	3		2	26	13	19	3	16000	2500		
2 Anna		50				45		3	1		1	10	11	15	1	6000	2500		
3 Melissa		17						2	1					3	1	5000			
4 Westminister		42						1	1		1	16	2	1	1	5000			
5 **Bells**	S. Baxton Bryant	128		10				15	2		1	43	725	7	2	55000	4000		8500
6 Bells		96		10				10	1		1	43	725	7	1	45000	4000		8500
7 Virginia Point		32						5	1						1	10000			
8 **Blue Ridge**	John H. Brand	112				12		8	3		1	8	35	18	3	11500	1000	104	
9 Blue Ridge		39				12		1	1		1	8	35	9	1	5000		70	
10 Blanton's Chapel		61						7	1					7	1	4000		34	
11 Pilot Grove		12							1					2	1	2500	1000		
12 **Celina**	Charles B. Garrett	73				25		1	1		1	30	1008	45	1	50000	10000		
13 **Collinsville**	R. L. Cates	70	26	19	25			1	2		1	40		10	2	27000	3000	6000	100
14 Collinsville		55	20	15	20			1	1		1	40		10	1	25000	3000	6000	100
15 Tipton's Chapel		15	6	4	5				1						1	2000			
16 **Denison: Harless**	Lawrence E. Smith	79	10	14					1					2	1	6000		800	425
17 **Denison: Trinity**	W. O. Bucy	171	40	18		65		11	1		1	73	167	11	1	175000	20000		4000
18 **Denison: Waples**	H. C. Henderson	350		35	150	91	35	36	1	236	1	310	440	66	1	175000	20000		
19 **Dexter**	Louis Sada	111	36	15	60			7	3	50	1	12	40	4	4	10500		50	
20 Dexter															1	3000		50	
21 Callinsburg		40	10	4	25			3	1	25				1	1	3000			
22 Mt. Zion		26	10	5	12			4	1	15	1	12	40	1	1	2000			
23 Westview		45	16	6	23				1	10				2	1	2500			
24 **Ector**	Max L. Martin	70	7	6	15	31	11	3	1	165	1	42	533	12	1	8000	5000		
25 **Howe**	R. B. Howerton, Jr.	85	10	12	15	40		5	1		1	9	11	11	1	20000	5000		
26 **Leonard**	Don E. Culbertson	75	8	10		42		4	1		1	40	607	9	1	25000	4000	220	
27 **Pilot Point**	G. H. Gattis	38						1	1	40	1	20	86	7	1	20000	2500		
28 **Pottsboro Circuit**	C. J. Graves	150						9	3	31	3	45	22	4	3	19000			
29 Pottsboro		55						4	1		1	15	17	2	1	6000			
30 Friendship		50						3	1		1	15	5	1	1	7000			
31 Gordonville		45						2	1	31	1	15		1	1	6000			
32 **Ravenna Circuit**	James E. Weaver	160							4		2	35	300	2	4	21000	6000		700
33 Ravenna		60							1		1	20	250	2	1	12000	6000		700
34 Mulberry		45							1		1	15	50		1	5000			
35 Tulip		25							1						1	2000			
36 White Shed		30							1						1	2000			
37 **Sadler Circuit**	A. M. Davenport, Jr.	113						4	3		2	29	246	9	3	18900	4800	319	
38 Sadler		48						2	1		1	21	202	8	1	8000	4800	119	
39 Gunter		30						2	1					1	1	4000		200	
40 Tioga		35							1		1	8	44		1	6900			
41 **Savoy Circuit**	Harold K. Davis	115						3	3		1	27	155	3	3	12500	1000		500
42 Savoy		40						2	1		1	27	155	3	1	4000	400		500
43 Marvin		40							1						1	5500	600		
44 Randolph		35						1	1						1	3000			
45 **Sherman: Key Memorial**	W. R. Corrigan	254	15	15		93		16	1	153	1	126	546	20	1	66000	14000	1503	

List No.	DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont'd.) ATTENDANCE: Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Additional Meetings of Church Schools: Children	Youth	Adults	GENERAL INFORMATION: Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining Church on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conferences Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	SHERMAN DISTRICT (Cont.)		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
46	**Sherman: Travis Street**	Edward R. Barcus, Jr.	298		20		100		15	1		1	321	1015	10	1	119100	15000	76633	4593
47	**Southmayd Circuit**	G. C. Smith	100		22					2		2	34	320	8	2	10000	6000		
48	Southmayd		45		14					1		1	20	220	4	1	5000			
49	Macomb		55		8					1		1	14	100	4	1	5000	6000		
50	**Tom Bean-Cedar**		60							2						2	5500			
51	Tom Bean		28							1						1	2500			
52	Cedar		32							1						1	3000			
53	Messenger Chapel																			
54	**Trenton**	Sam J. Smith	93		15		48		1	1		1	26	191	6	1	25000	10000	1577	
55	**Van Alstyne**	Herman F. Mayo	107		8		43		15	1		1	71	628	11	1	50000	4000	1925	
56	**Weston Circuit**	John A. Rakestraw	188		28					3					15	3	31000	6000		
57	Weston		51		16					1					6	1	3000	6000		
58	Chambersville		90		12					1					5	1	19000			
59	Cottage Hill		47							1					4	1	9000			
60	**Whitesboro**	T. H. Browning	98		13		40		6	1		1	48	591	19	1	25000	6000		
61	**Whitewright**	Sam P. Farler	110							1		1	41	50		1	50000	15000	6000	
62	**District Parsonage**																	18000		
	TOTAL		3317	152	260	265	675	46	167	44 3	675	29	1456	7729	328	48	1101500	182800	102331	18818
	Total Last Year		3176	193	356	356	770	30	171	44 3	1269	29	1292	8483	434	48	962604	153079	148749	12354
	Increase		141					16					164				138896	29521		6464
	Decrease			41	86	91	95		4		594			754	106				46418	
	SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	**Baily Circuit**	Raymond A Trompler (S)	57		6				3	Yes		1	12	47	3	3	29000	7500		75
2	Bailey		38		6				3	Yes		1	12	47	1	1	20000	7500		
3	Grove Hill		19							Yes					1	1	5000			75
4	Hickory Creek														1	1	4000			
5	**Bonanza & Shirley**	Ray Moncrief	53	8	9	36			2	Yes						2	7000			

6	Bonanza		18	1	1	16				Yes						1	3500			
7	Shirley		35	7	8	20			2	Yes						1	3500			
8	**Brashear-Gafford Chapel**	Ozrow Kemerly (S)	105						8	Yes	100	1	25	35		2	5200	4000		
9	Brashear		45						8	Yes	50	1	25	35		1	2500	4000		
10	Gafford Chapel		60							Yes	50					1	2700			
11	**Commerce**	H. J. H. Ellzay	309		26		48		22	Yes		1	117	641	38	1	90000	8000	2000	2748
12	**Commerce Circuit**	John E. Dowd	112	21	6	85				Yes					10	5	13200	2500		
13	Emblem		28	4	2	22									1	1	1300	2500		
14	Fairlie		39	6	2	31									5	1	8500			
15	Rea's Chapel		24	7	2	15									1	1	1900			
16	Smith's Chapel															1	1500			
17	Oakland		21	4		17									3	1				
18	Ridgeway																			
19	**Como Circuit**	Jim Yarbrough (S)	150				45		8	Yes		1	15	300	5	4	13000	3000		
20	Como		45				20			Yes		1	15	300	5	1	5000	3000		
21	Forest Academy		25						3	Yes						1	3000			
22	Mahoney		50				25		3	Yes						1	3000			
23	Riley Springs		30						2	Yes						1	2000			
24	**Cooper**	James E. Jones	237				125		8	Yes	165	2	91	121	38	1	114500	7500	1500	28000
25	**Cumby-Campbell**	P. G. Hightower	142		38		120		9	Yes	260	2	54	226	20	3	17000	5000		
26	Campbell		53		18		50		6	Yes	116	1	17	8		1	6000	2000		
27	Cumby		48		20		48		3	Yes	124	1	37	103		1	8000	3000		
28	Miller Grove		41				22			Yes	20			115	20	1	3000			
29	**Enloe-Ben Franklin**	Theo. Wright	112		10					Yes		2	38	115	20	2	7000	7000		
30	Ben Franklin		41									1	12		9	1	3000	3000		
31	Enloe		71		10							1	26	115	11	1	4000	4000		
32	**Klondike Circuit**	Edwin McDaniel	114		15		53		6	Yes		1	10		16	3	15000	3500		
33	Charleston		50		15		20		6	Yes					6	1	5000			
34	Klondike		24				18			Yes		1	10		4	1	5000	3500		
35	Yowell		40				15			Yes					6	1	5000			
36	**Ladonia**	John M. Webb	70				23		2	Yes		1	20	329	15	1	25000	5200		
37	**Lake Creek**	Kenneth Smith (S)	73							Yes		1	20		8	1	15000	10000		
38	**Liberty Circuit**		104							Yes						4	8000	2300		
39	Caney		18							Yes						1	2000			
40	Liberty		25							Yes						1	2000	2300		
41	Scatterbranch		45							Yes						1	2000			
42	Shady Grove		16							Yes						1	2000			
43	**Lone Oak**	W. Jean Miller (S)	23	4	5	51	31			Yes		1	25	24	9	1	8800	4200	1000	
44	**Mt. Vernon**	Fred P. Broyles	127		16		40		2	Yes		1	30	438	8	1	45000	4000	6000	
45	**Mt. Vernon Circuit**	Wayne Hoehns (S)	103	2	30	8	23			Yes	20	1	13		7	6	12000	3000	750	
46	Daphne		35	2	10	4	23			Yes					2	1	1500		75	
47	Purley		13							Yes					2	1	2500			
48	Terry Memorial		40		20	4				Yes	20	1	13		1	1	3500		675	
49	Wylie Memorial		25							Yes					2	1	2500			
50	Majors															1	1000			
51	Morris Grove															1	1000			
52	**Pecan Gap**	J. B. Hibbert	96				36		2	Yes		1	21	157	22	1	25000	6000		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont'd.)									W.S.C.S.					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
			ATTENDANCE				GENERAL INFORMATION													
			Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Additional Meetings of Church Schools: Children	Youth	Adults	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining Church on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conferences Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
SULPHUR SPRINGS DIST.		(Cont.)	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
53	**Picton Circuit**	O. B. Rogers	138	20	29	89	55		4	Yes		1	20	40	8	4	31300	4000	551	
54	Harmony		30	4	6	20	12		3	Yes					4	1	18000			
55	Martin's Chapel		10			10	4			Yes						1	1800			
56	Picton		70	12	18	40	31			Yes		1	20	40	2	1	8500	4000	551	
57	Pine Forest		28	4	5	19	8		1	Yes					2	1	3000			
58	**Saltillo Circuit**	J. P. Luton (S)	111	35	15	16				Yes		1	20	20	3	5	11500	2500	250	
59	Center Point		20							No						1	2500			
60	Hamilton															1				
61	Old Saltillo		16							Yes					1	1	2500			
62	Saltillo		75	35	15	16				Yes		1	20	20	2	1	4000	2500	250	
63	Weaver									Yes						1	2500			
64	**Sulphur Bluff Circuit**		145						2	Yes		1	28	48	5	3	11000	3500		
65	Dike		45							Yes						1	3000			
66	Nelta		25							Yes					3	1	3000			
67	Sulphur Bluff		75						2	Yes		1	28	48	2	1	5000	3500		
68	**Sulphur Springs: First**	John S. Rice	508	184	95	309	104		19	Yes		1	215	675	96	1	250000	35000	8000	34881
69	**Sulphur Springs: Wesley**	Earl Harvey	81		21				15	Yes		1	40	127	4	1	13300	7000	311	12373
70	**Sulphur Springs Circuit**	Grady Wyatt (S)	195							Yes						2	19000	4500		
71	Arbala		60							Yes						1	7000			
72	Shook's Chapel		135							Yes						1	12000	4500		
73	**Talco**	John Dvorak	91	5	22		71		15	Yes	75	1	21	208	38	1	15000	5000	500	310
74	**Tira Circuit**	Arthur F. Renfro (S)	118		17				3	Yes					4	3	17500			
75	Berthright		45		8				1	Yes						1	5000			
76	Tira		45		9					Yes					3	1	10000			
77	Wesley Chapel		28						2	Yes					1	1	2500			
78	**Winnsboro**	L. G. Hagard	174	16			92		11	Yes		1	80	325	38	1	37523	6500		5000
79	**Wolfe City**	W. Henry Vail	100	15	17		54	15		Yes		1	31	277	18	1	30000	6000	4000	
TOTAL			3648	310	377	594	920	15	141	59	620	27	946	4153	433	63	885823	156700	24862	83387
Total Last Year			3719	207	311	287	936	70	125	53	1698	24	933	7905	405	62	750223	138200	40052	56393

Increase			103	66	307			16	6		3	13		28	1	135600	18500		26994
Decrease		71				16	55			1078			3752					13190	

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1 **Archer City**	Elden Cole	112	55	6	12	47		12	Yes		1	38	483	10	1	80000	7500	1200	
2 **Bellevue**	J. Taylor Wall	48						2	Yes	120	1	20	196	18	1	8000	3500		
3 **Blue Grove**	William L. Cook	104	18	13		28		2			1	18	231	10	2	12000	3800		
4 Blue Creek		66	12	11		28		1	Yes		1	18	150	6	1	10000			
5 Deer Creek		38	6	2				1	Yes				81	4	1	2000			
6 **Burkburnett**	T. M. Jenson	209	13	9	37	138		4	Yes	113	1	96	305	69	1	100000	10000		
7 **Byers**	V. H. Arnold	59		10		38		4	Yes		1	21	98	15	1	25000	4000		
8 **Dunde Mission**	Mames Stone	15	2	6	7				Yes	1				5	1	6500			
9 **Electra**	F. Talbot	350		32		120		15	Yes	301	1		359	68	1	80000	8000		
10 **Friberg Cooper**	C. A. Warden	51	5	15	15	31			Yes	179	1	37	2351	14	1	9000	5000		
11 **Henrietta**	F. R. Kindel	141	15	15		77		3	Yes		1	74	518	23	1	100000	10000		
12 **Holliday**	A. R. Morgan					60		2	Yes		1	16	28	20	1	20000	5000		
13 **Iowa Park**	Guy E. Perdue	201	56	32	21	86		12	Yes		1	75	2514	56	1	125000	30000		1200
14 **Joy Circuit**	H. E. Sheriff	33	6	14	13							11		11		5000	4000		
15 Joy		23	6	11	6				Yes		1	11		3	1	2500	2000		
16 Post Oak		10		3	7				Yes					8	1	2500	2000		
17 **Megargel**	B. N. Scott	48		8				2	Yes		1		190		1	30000	15000		
18 **Nocona**	Bob Evans	226	7	15	20	91		13	Yes		1	27	1359	50	1	90000	19000		4000
19 **Petrolia**	H. W. Branum	36							Yes		1	12			1	15000	7000		
20 **Ringold Circuit**	G. W. Kingore	61		8									135	12		16000	4250		
21 Ringold		26							Yes		1		95	7	1	8000	4250		
22 Megargel		35		8					Yes		1		37	5	1	8000			
23 **Spanish Fort Circuit**	James Johnson	98	50						Yes	1	1	7	10	12	4	11700	3500		
24 Spanish Fort		48	50						Yes	1	1	7	10	8	1	11700	3500		
25 Bonita		20							Yes					4	1				
26 Pairie Point		20							Yes						1				
27 Shady Grove															1				
28 **Valley View**	G. C. House	55	15	10	20			1	Yes		1	38	513	6	1	15000	6000		
29 **Vashti Circuit**	O. D. Balkley	53								45	1	15				5000	2000		
30 Vashti		53							Yes	45	1	15			1	3000			
31 Buffalo Springs									No						1	2000	2000		
32 New Port									No						1				
33 **Wichita Falls: Adams Street**	J. L. Wright	34	14	5	15			3	Yes		1	19	300	6	1	3500	2000		
34 **Wichita Falls: First Church**	A. L. Freeman	949	120	125	200	306	30	88	Yes	904	1	503	5070	229	1	830000	82500	95722	3000
35 **Wichita Falls: Floral Heights**	E. R. Hoggard	515	35	70		105		22	Yes	729	1	322	2200	153	1	750000	15000	20000	141874
36 **Wichita Falls: Grace**	J. W. Westbrook	190	20	40	14	36		25	Yes	494	1	74	1907	18	1	55000	7500	10000	3400
37 **Wichita Falls: Grant Street**	W. L. Greenhaw	340	30	20		100		10	Yes		1	90	475	20	1	48000	7000	5000	
38 **Wichita Falls: Scotland**	J. F. Blackburn	141	10	18	53	44		8	Yes	440	1	68	540	21	1	40000	8000		6100
39 **Wichita Falls: Wesley**	L. E. Vowell	203	62	34	103	65		20	Yes	478	1	77	573	26	1	45000	7000		6500
40 **Wichita Falls Circuit**	Geo. Graham	63						4			2	26	320	17	2	77000	3000		
41 Jermyn		28				10		3	Yes		1	16	20	11	1	16000	3000		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont'd.) ATTENDANCE: Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Additional Meetings of Church Schools: Children	Youth	Adults	GENERAL INFORMATION: Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining Church on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes	No	Church School Offering for World Service and Conferences Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
42	Antelope		35				21		1	Yes			1	10	300	6	1	11000			
	TOTAL		4335	533	505	530	1403	30	252			3805	28	1684	20441	889	36	2541700	273750	131922	166074
	Total Last Year		4192	499	393	625	1444	35	237	27		3488	28	1731	15988	768	35	2372604	210789	136983	21950
	Increase		143	34	112							317			4453	121	1	169096	62961		144124
	Decrease					95	41	5	15					47						5061	
	RECAPITULATION		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31		32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	**Dallas**	W. Harrison Baker	15331	1646	1823	2246	3757	974	1091			11434	41	6873	61987	1032	43	10079765	523600	156809	1484980
2	**Denton**	Walter H. Vanderpool	3880	260	565	512	1514	135	221	51		2006	31	1403	6215	473	56	1342100	188500	25506	108794
3	**Greenville**	W. B. Slack	3482	207	389	327	1395		194	37	2	2401	27	1391	9224	637	44	1006550	206100	73679	44342
4	**McKinney**	Cicero B. Fielder	4197	513	435	451	1937	105	271			2004	34	1482	12963	492	40	1105530	203200	75610	104728
5	**Paris**	E. A. Hunter	4037	175	480	391	1191	27	185	57	1	2431	24	1215	6980	474	64	824685	109200	22515	4733
6	**Sherman**	J. P. Fleming	3317	152	260	265	675	46	167	44	3	675	29	1456	7729	328	48	1101500	182800	102331	18818
7	**Sulphur Springs**	Earl M. Jones	3648	310	377	594	920	15	141	59		620	27	946	4153	433	63	885823	156700	24862	83387
8	**Wichita Falls**	Gerald P. McCollom	4335	533	505	530	1403	30	252			3805	28	1684	20441	889	36	2541700	273750	131922	166074
	TOTAL		42227	3796	4834	5316	12812	1332	2522	248	6	25376	241	16450	129692	4758	394	18887653	1843859	613234	2929090
	Total Last Year		39782	2582	3265	4758	12331	547	2112	346	18	24372	228	15173	129634	5121	389	16622731	1596968	657971	1636382
	Increase		2445	1214	1569	558	481	785	410			1004	13	1277	58		5	2264922	146882		992708
	Decrease									98	12					363				44737	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHURCH AND CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												Connectional Fund			World Service and Conference Benevolences		
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS				District Superintendents Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund							
			Paid on Principal of Old Indebtedness	Cash Paid Out for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals (Including Interest, etc.)	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Salary Estimated, for Minister and Associate(s)	Paid for Minister	Paid Associate Minister(s)	Total Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid
	DALLAS DISTRICT		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c
1	**Aldersgate**	John Poe Hensley	2402	8849	9849	471	4000	4000		4000	400	400	70	70	600	600	120	120				514	514	531
2	**Arcadia Park**	J. L. Koontz	1600		1544	473	3000	3000		3000	300	300	52	52	450	450	60	52				185	185	295
3	**Brandon Avenue**	Hargrove Grounds		20135	5130	1017	4460	4375		4375	446	420	78	74	669	630	67	126				750	750	750
4	**Brooklyn Avenue**	Roy Anderson		21887	5014	783	4800	4800		4800	480	480	84	84	720	720	144	144				1160	1160	1160
5	**Casa Linda**	Lee H. Bedford, Jr.	1000		2468	280	2220	1200		1200	222	120	39	21	333	180	44	6			55	200	200	200
6	**Cedar Crest**	Robert T. Metzger	1200	3121	3425	793	3000	3000		3000	300	300	52	53	450	450	60	60				100	100	100
7	**Centenary**	A. H. Logan		1031	8480	883	4500	4500		4500	450	450	79	79	675	675	135	135				750	750	750
8	**Cochran Chapel**	Thomas P. Weaver		27104	5723	450	5100	5100		5100	510	511	89	89	765	765	153	153				680	680	300
9	**Cockrell Hill**	H. G. May	1440	2534	5171	987	4500	4500		4500	450	450	79	79	675	675	135	135				427	427	427
10	**Elmwood**	M. G. Smith	2751	3329	6862	950	4400	4340		4340	440	420	77	78	660	630	132	130				397	397	397
11	**Ervay Street**	R. L. Patton		400	9381	2030	6300	4800		4800	630	480	110	84	945	720	159	144				885	885	885
12	**First**	R. E. Goodrich, Jr.	12468	5000	82700	5123	18440	17880		17880	1844	1788	313	313	2766	2682	524	495				6780	6780	7000
13	**Grace**	J. Dan Barron	2600	2710	18964	3578	6000	6000		6000	600	600	105	105	950	900	180	180				1890	1890	1890
14	**Greenland Hills**	W. H. Vanderpool, Jr.	4580	2228	6967	1275	4500	4500		4500	450	450	79	79	675	675	135	135				450	450	450
15	**Highland Park**	Marshall Steel	14181	48696	164634	30700	23300	23450		23450	2330	2330	408	410	3495	4485	699	696				12000	12000	15000
16	**Honey Springs**	C. D. Copeland	1000	1050	930	178	1260	1200		1200	120	120	21	20	180		12	12				100	100	100
17	**Irwindell**	Raymond Horn		13850	4661	375	3300	3300		3300	330	330	58	53	495	495	99	99				245	245	245
18	**Kessler Park**	Wesley V. Hite		58214	30456	3577	6000	6000		6000	600	600	105	105	950	900	180	180				1315	1315	1315
19	**Lakewood**	John Shuler	2500	35000	15000	2300	6000	6000		6000	600	600	105	105	950	900	180	180				725	725	1000
20	**Lambuth Memorial**	N. W. Oliver		144	2053	145	2600	2809		2800	260	280	45	49	390	420	52	56				248	248	248
21	**Lancaster Avenue**	C. D. Reynolds	2000	918	8486	643	4000	4200		4200	400	420	70	74	600	630	120	126				495	495	495
22	**Lovers Lane**	Tom J. Shipp	5282	6761	24269	6934	6500	6500		6500	650	650	114	114	975	975	195	195				450	450	450
23	**Maple Lawn**	Mitchell Modisett	800		1917	81	1800	1800		1800	180	45	31	8	270		36					80	80	3
24	**Mary King Memorial**	W. B. Reaves	500	2166	2275	300	3000	3000		3000	300	300	52	52	450	450	60	68				348	348	348
25	**Memorial**	Richard Irvin		63076	3670	853	4500	4500		4500	450	450	79	79	675	460	135					800	800	510
26	**Munger Place**	Ray Johnson		24219	29197	4144	7600	7600		7600	760	760	133	133	1140	1140	228	228				2740	2740	2740
27	**Oak Cliff**	H. H. Hollowell		67702	32093	9300	8700	8200		8200	870	820	152	148	1305	1230	261	246				3180	3180	3180
28	**Oak Lawn**	Frank Dent	3738	13539	35513	6720	7500	7500		7500	750	750	131	131	1125	1125	225	113				3180	3180	3500
29	**Owenwood**	Fred Adams	5494	957	8238	1433	4500	4500		4500	450	450	79	79	675	675	135	135				1275	1275	1275
30	**Preston Hollow**	Duke Barron	4772	5700	3913	500	4800	3600		3600	480	360	84	63	720	540	144	126				300	300	300

34 **Stevens Park**	J. M. Simpson	1000	2714	2653	505	2600	2600		2600	260	260	45	45	390	390	52	52				750	750	750
35 **Trinity**	Robert Ridley		1456	3843	339	3600	3600		3600	360	360	63	63	540	540	108	108				200	200	200
																					355	355	355
36 **Tyler Street**	Lewis N. Stuckey	12000	12000	80250	6000	10000	10000		10000	1000	1000	175	175	1500	1500	300	300				4650	4650	4650
37 **University Park**	Lance Webb	25911	6651	61260	5200	12300	12450		12450	1230	1245	215	208	1845	1868	369	374				2510	2510	3500
38 **Urban Park**	J. B. Cooke	2400	21500	5925	839	3600	3600		3600	360	360	63	63	540	540	108	108				500	500	400
39 **Walnut Hill**	Charles Denman		785	767	333	2800				280		49		420		56	28				50	50	
40 **Wesley**	Boyd I. DeVore	6850	6045	23224	2000	5800	5800		5800	580	580	101	102	870	870	174	174				1385	1385	1500
41 **Westerfeld Memorial**	C. L. Bounds		14036	330	26		150		150		15		1		23						50	50	
42 **White Rock**	Clark Calvert	3797	11855	12012	1851	5700	6000	400	6400	570	570	100	100	855	855	171	171				968	968	968
43 **Clearview**	Otto Martinson		3200	325	104																50	50	
TOTAL		127319	529343	755928	106137	226980	220495	400	220895	22699	21839	3960	3819	34198	33285	6439	6083			55	55243	55243	59293
Total Last Year		153480	825725	649948	81583	202455	186186	17880	204066	9024	8953	3542	3569	30364	31452	5859	5887				49643	55272	58546
Increase				105980	24554	24535	34309		16829	13675	12886	418	250	3834	1833	580	196			55	5600		747
Decrease		26161	296382					17480														29	

DENTON DISTRICT		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c
1 **ALLISON-STONEY**	Avery C. Manchester (S)		5	37	50	1000	1000		1000	100	100	18	18	150	150	10	10				100	100	100
2 Allison			5	5		400	400		400	40	40	7	7	60	60	7	7				50	50	50
3 Stoney				32	50	600	600		600	60	60	11	11	90	90	3	3				50	50	50
4 **Alvord-Sunset**	Roy Montgomery (S)		1334	350	288	1800	1800		1800	180	180	32	32	270	270	36	18				180	180	180
5 Alvord			500	300	248	1550	1550		1550	155	155	27	27	232	232	15	15				150	150	150
6 Sunset			834	50	40	250	250		250	25	25	5	5	38	38	3	3				30	30	30
7 **Aubrey Circuit**	Claudie J. McLeod		550	190	159	1090	1090		1090	109	111	19	19	164	164	11	11			1	150	150	150
8 Aubrey			350	190	76	540	540		540	54	54	9	9	81	81	8	8			1	85	85	85
9 Mustang					41	300	300		300	30	30	5	5	45	45	2	2				37	37	37
10 Oak Grove			200		42	250	250		250	25	27	5	5	38	38	1	1				28	28	28
11 **Argyle**	Walter C. Hofheinz (S)		487	112	59	1000	1000		1000	100	100	18	18	150	150	10	5				100	100	100
12 **Blue Mound**	F. A. Ray (S)		72	197	74	1100	1100		1100	110	110	19	19	165	165	11	12			11	140	140	142
13 **Bowie**	Floyd Boulware		4321	3566	686	4400	4400		4400	440	440	77	77	660	660	132	66				800	800	800
14 **Boyd**	Henry H. Lawson	300	350	620	347	1800	1800		1800	180	180	32	32	270	270	36	36				150	150	150
15 **Bridgeport**	Leon Turner		1200	1000	520	4000	4000		4000	400	400	70	70	600	600	120	70				500	500	500
16 **Bryson**	Herbert Scott (S)		315	1000	500	2700	2700		2700	270	270	47	47	405	405	54	54				380	380	380
17 **Chico-Park Springs**	A. B. Duncan, Jr.		4249	279	449	2200	2200		2200	220	220	39	39	330	330	44	44			22	160	160	160
18 Chico			4046	257	423	1800	1800		1800	180	180	32	32	270	270	36	36			18	130	130	130
19 Park Springs			203	22	26	400	400		400	40	40	7	7	60	60	8	8			4	30	30	36
20 **Decatur**	Morris C. Smith		2262	3804	571	4600	4600		4600	460	460	81	81	690	690	138	69				900	900	900
21 **Decatur Circuit**	H. E. Parmenter (S)		2946	687	145	1305	1305		1305	130	131	23	21	195	198	13	13			14	166	166	156
22 Greenwood			300	88		130	130		130	13	13	2	2	20	20	2	2			3	24	24	24
23 Oak Grove			1400	430	145	600	600		600	60	60	11	11	90	90	6	6			6	72	72	72
24 Sand Hill			300	3		200	200		200	20	20	4	2	29	32	1	1			1	24	24	24
25 Slidell			946	166		375	375		375	38	38	6	6	56	56	4	4			4	72		
26 **Denton: Asbury**	Bennie F. Jordan		1000	2389	514	600	600		600	60	60	11	11	90	90	6	12				60	60	60

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHURCH AND CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												Connectional Fund			World Service and Conference Benevolences		
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS				District Superintendents Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund							
			Paid on Principal of Old Indebtedness	Cash Paid Out for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals (Including Interest, etc.)	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Salary Estimated, for Minister and Associate(s)	Paid for Minister	Paid Associate Minister(s)	Total Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid
DENTON DISTRICT (Cont.)			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c
27	**Denton: First**	Phillip W. Walker	9331	179020	53316	3436	6600	6600		6600	660	660	116	116	990	990	198	198			76	2500	2500	2500
28	**Era-Spring Creek**	Gerald D. Hammett				466	1800	1800		1800	180	180	32	32	270	270	36	36			18	150	150	150
29	Era					303	1000	1000		1000	100	100	18	18	150	150	28	28			10	100	100	100
30	Spring Creek					162	800	800		800	80	80	14	14	120	120	8	8			8	50	50	50
31	**Forestburg-Rosston**	W. B. Condrey		69		404	1100	1100		1100	110	110	20	20	165	165	11	11				100	100	100
32	Forestburg					150	600	600		600	60	60	11	11	90	90	9	9				55	55	55
33	Rosston			69		254	500	500		500	50	50	9	9	75	75	2	2				45	45	45
34	**Gainesville: First**	Earl J. Patton		3860	4856	1042	5000	5000		5000	500	500	88	88	750	750	150	150				1250	1250	1250
35	**Gainesville: Whaley**	Wm. D. Craig		3364	4222	1098	5000	5000		5000	500	500	88	88	750	750	150	150				1250	1250	1250
36	**Green Valley-Chinn's Chapel**	Wm. E. Pearce (S)		66	62	147	1150	1150		1150	115	115	20	20	173	173	12	12				100	100	99
37	Green Valley			20	47	107	700	700		700	70	70	12	12	105	105	6	6				63	63	63
38	Chinn's Chapel			46	15	40	450	450		450	45	45	8	8	68	68	6	6				37	37	36
39	**Jacksboro**	C. B. Williams	500	500	2000	500	3600	3800		3800	360	383	63	67	540	575	108	115	5	5	36	500	500	510
40	**Justin**	H. Daniel Jones		316	341	276	2000	2000		2000	200	200	35	35	300	300	40	20			20	275	275	275
41	**Krum-Ponder**	Norris Steele (S)		22	621	180	1850	1907		1907	185	185	33	33	278	278	38	20				225	225	225
42	Krum			22	338	129	1060	1117		1117	106	106	19	19	159	159	22	11				130	130	130
43	Ponder				283	51	790	790		790	79	79	14	14	119	119	16	9				95	95	95
44	**Lake Dallas**	C. C. Grimes		28	253	110	600	600		600	60	60	11	11	90	90	6	6			6	60	60	60
45	**Lewisville**	Lawrence W. Shivers		17748	957	683	2700	2700		2700	270	270	47	47	405	405	54	54				270	270	270
46	**Little Elm-Elm Ridge**	Ernest E. Trietsch		424	343	255	1500	1500		1500	150	150	26	26	225	225	15	8				150	150	150
47	Little Elm			110	150	130	750	750		750	75	75	13	13	112	112	8	4				75	75	75
48	Elm Ridge			314	193	125	750	750		750	75	75	13	13	113	113	7	4				75	75	75
49	**Marysville-Slivell's Bend**	Joe M. Funk (S)		231	81	87	1000	1000		1000	100	100	18	18	150	150	10	10				84	84	85
50	Marysville				47	49	400	400		400	40	40	7	7	60	60	4	4				36	36	37
51	Slivell's Bend			231	34	38	600	600		600	60	60	11	11	90	90	6	6				48	48	48
52	**Myra-Hood**	J. Aston Pollard (S)			120	411	1400	1400		1400	140	140	25	25	210	210	14	14				200	200	200
53	Myra				60	232	850	850		850	85	85	15	15	127	127	11	11				105	105	105
54	Hood				60	179	550	550		550	55	55	10	10	83	83	3	3				95	95	95
55	**Paradise Circuit**	Tommy Nelson (S)	75	563	737	138	1035	1035		1035	104	104	18	18	155	155	11	11				130	130	130

56 Boonsville		75	231	243	31	200	200		200	20	20	3	3	30	30	1	1				30	30	30
57 Garvin			139	132	50	235	235		200	24	24	4	4	35	35	2	2				30	30	30
58 Paradise			193	362	57	600	600		600	60	60	11	11	90	90	8	8				70	70	70
59 **Perrin-Barton's Chapel**	A. L. Dennis (S)		800	200	175	2100	2100		2100	210	210	37	37	315	315	42	42				270	270	270
60 Barton's Chapel					75	840	840		840	84	84	15	15	126	126	29	29				91	91	91
61 Perrin			800	200	100	1260	1260		1260	126	126	22	22	189	189	13	13				179	179	179
62 **Roanoke-Rhome**	Kenneth Watson (S)		175	186	50	1600	1600		1600	160	160	28	28	240	240	32	16				180	180	180
63 Roanoke			70	60	25	800	800		800	80	80	14	14	120	120	16	8				90	90	90
64 Rhome			105	126	25	800	800		800	80	80	14	14	120	120	16	8				90	90	90
65 **Saint Jo**	Wm. J. Hodge		2438	600	200	2400	2400		2400	240	240	42	42	360	360	48	48				240	240	240
66 **Sanger**	Don S. Youngblood		245	598	400	3000	3000		3000	300	300	53	53	450	450	60	60				370	370	370
67 **Valley View**	Harry E. Houseman (S)		1681	334	121	1800	1800		1800	180	180	32	32	270	270	36	36				240	240	253
68 **Woodbine-Cooper Creek**	Robert W. Peale (S)					1000	474		474	100	50	8	8	150	75	10	3				50	50	50
69 Woodbine										50	50	8	8	75	75	10	3						
70 Cooper Creek							474		474	50	50										50	50	50
76 **District Parsonage**																							
TOTAL		10206	230641	84058	14541	75830	75561		75561	7583	7559	1326	1328	11370	11338	1702	1440	5	5	204	12380	12380	29135
Total Last Year																							
Increase																							
Decrease																							

GREENVILLE DISTRICT		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c
1 **Caddo Mills**	Neyland Hester	1658	7363	2926	617	2100	2100		2100	210	210	37	37	315	252	42	21				100	100	100
2 **Celeste**	R. B. Lear			495	161	1500	1500		1500	150	150	26	26	225	225	15	15				150	150	150
3 **College Mound-Chisholm**	Quitman McCrory		1676	1479	212	1800	1800		1800	180	180	32	32	270	271	36	36				250	250	250
4 Chisholm			119	325	73	900	900		900	90	90	16	16	135	135	9	9				90	90	90
5 College Mound			1557	1154	139	900	900		900	90	90	16	16	136	136	27	27				160	160	160
6 **Crandall**	Elbert B. Jean		600	545	150	1800	1800		1800	180	180	31	31	270	270	36	18				150	150	150
7 **Fate-Heath Circuit**	J. P. Payne		952	49	84	1080	1080		1080	108	108	19	19	162	162	11	12				75	75	75
8 Fate			253			300	300		300	30	30	5	5	45	45	3	3				11	11	11
9 Heath			500	18	46	240	240		240	24	24	4	4	36	36	2	2				27	27	27
10 Kingston			199	17	38	300	300		300	30	30	6	6	45	45	4	5				22	22	22
11 Williams Chapel				14		240	240		240	24	24	4	4	36	36	2	2				15	15	15
12 **Floyd-Merit**	J. Allan Lippincott		318	696	121	1320	1210		1210	132	132	23	24	198	198	13	13				150	150	150
13 Floyd			121	355	67		660		660	72	72	12	13	108	108	7	7				75	75	75
14 Merit			197	341	54		550		550	60	60	11	11	90	90	6	6				75	75	75
15 **Forney**	J. M. Lewis		185	1102	373	2700	2700		2700	270	270	49	48	405	405	54	54				240	240	240
16 **Greenville**																							
16 **Greenville: Kavanaugh**	T. Lee Miller	6000	691	12335	525	6000	6000		6000	600	600	105	105	900	900	180	180				1800	1800	1800
17 **Greenville: Lee Street**	Clinton L. Bowens		1065	3250	385	3300	3300		3300	330	330	58	58	495	495	99	98				550	550	550
18 **Greenville: Wesley**	John W. Morphis		2284	14748	1000	6000	6000		6000	600	600	105	105	900	900	180	180				1800	1800	1800
19 Mount Bethel																							
20 **Jones Bethel-Wesley Chapel**	J. Waldo Greer		199	141	103	1400	1150		1150	140	140	25	25	210	210	14	11				120	120	68
21 Jones Bethel			164	64	82		800		800	80	80	14	14	120	120		8						60
22 Wesley Chapel			35	77	21		350		350	60	60	11	11	90	90		3			7			8

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

Last No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Expenditures For Local Churches				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																World Service & Conference Benevolences		
							Pastor and Associate Pastors				Dist. Supt's. Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Clm. Fnd.		Min. Sal. Fund		Connectional Fund						
			Paid on Principal of Old Indebtedness	Cash Paid Our for Bldgs. and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals (Including Interest, Etc.)	Paid for Church School Adm., Supplies, Etc.	Salary Estimated, for Minister and Associate(s) at Beginning of Year	Paid for Minister	Paid Associate Minister(s)	Total Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area Conf. and Dist. Adm.	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid
GREENVILLE DISTRICT (Cont.)			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c
23	**Kaufman**	Leland C. Spurrier	1500	1291	5660	482	4200	4200	.....	4200	420	420	74	74	630	630	126	126	.....	.....	7	800	800	800
24	**Kemp-Becker**	John McLean	.....	.....	696	489	2900	2734	.....	2734	290	290	51	51	435	435	58	36	.....	.....	.....	250	250	250
25	Kemp		.....	.....	633	413	.....	1896	.....	1896	200	200	35	35	300	300	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	175	175	175
26	Becker		.....	.....	63	76	.....	838	.....	838	90	90	16	16	135	135	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	75	75	75
27	**Lane Circuit**	Gerald W. Gear	.....	90	60	157	1200	1200	.....	1200	120	120	21	21	180	180	12	6	.....	.....	.....	155	155	80
28	Lane		.....	.....	38	61	600	600	.....	600	60	60	11	11	90	90	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
29	Pike		.....	.....	22	49	300	300	.....	300	30	30	5	5	45	45	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
30	White Rock		.....	90	.....	47	300	300	.....	300	30	30	5	5	45	45	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
31	**Lawson**	J. Waldo Greer	.....	25	129	21	500	282	.....	282	50	28	9	5	75	42	5	3	.....	.....	.....	30	30	30
32	**Mabank**	C. E. Deakins	.....	250	928	319	2700	2776	.....	2776	270	270	47	47	405	405	54	54	.....	.....	.....	175	175	175
33	Prairieville		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	.....	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	**Mesquite**	C. S. Wilhite	565	5800	2612	614	3600	3600	.....	3600	360	360	63	63	540	540	108	108	.....	.....	.....	400	400	401
35	**Pleasant Mound**	Walter R. Zimmerman	.....	8713	2976	957	4500	4500	.....	4500	450	450	79	80	675	680	135	135	.....	.....	.....	900	900	900
36	**Quinlan**	Allen C. Forbis	.....	61	539	141	1500	1500	.....	1500	150	150	26	26	225	225	15	15	.....	.....	.....	145	145	147
37	**Rockwall**	Ed T. Hayes	.....	4093	2994	628	3000	3000	.....	3000	300	300	52	53	450	450	60	30	.....	.....	.....	500	500	500
38	**Royce City**	Edgar Huffstutler	1000	1450	2114	463	3600	3600	.....	3600	360	360	63	63	540	540	108	108	.....	.....	.....	500	500	500
39	**Rylie**	Julan D. Thomas	1760	2645	1720	385	2400	2400	.....	2400	240	240	42	42	360	360	48	24	.....	.....	.....	100	100	.....
40	**Salem-Kinser**	Gene M. Trouble	506	839	423	164	1000	1000	.....	1000	100	100	17	18	150	150	10	10	.....	.....	.....	75	75	75
41	**Scurry Circuit**	Finnis B. Jeffery	.....	70	149	102	795	795	.....	795	79	80	14	14	119	119	8	8	.....	.....	.....	100	100	100
42	Alcy		.....	.....	22	55	300	300	.....	300	30	30	5	5	45	45	2	2	.....	.....	.....	25	25	25
43	Elm Grove		.....	.....	.....	.....	175	175	.....	175	18	18	3	3	26	26	2	2	.....	.....	.....	25	25	25
44	Rosser		.....	.....	47	.....	120	120	.....	120	11	12	2	2	18	18	2	2	.....	.....	.....	25	25	25
45	Scurry		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	Warsaw		.....	76	80	67	200	200	.....	200	20	20	4	4	30	30	2	2	.....	.....	.....	25	25	25
47	**Seagoville**	Ralph D. Nance	.....	400	3734	500	3600	3600	.....	3600	360	360	63	63	540	540	108	108	.....	.....	.....	250	250	250
48	**Terrell-Asbury**	H. G. Grosdidier, Jr.	620	389	254	51	750	1110	.....	1110	75	75	13	13	94	94	8	8	.....	.....	.....	50	50	50
49	Asbury		620	100	254	51	.....	750	.....	750	75	75	13	13	94	94	8	8	.....	.....	.....	50	50	50
50	Poetry		.....	289	.....	.....	.....	360	.....	630	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	**Terrell: First**	Thomas E. Hardy	2267	2080	5716	3318	5500	5500	1571	7071	550	550	96	96	825	835	165	165	.....	.....	.....	1390	1390	1390

52 **Terrell Circuit**	Jesse H. Young		400	35	70	420	420		420	42	42	7	7	63	63	4				25	25	25
53 Ables Springs			300	15	20	120	120		120	12	12	2	2	18	18					5	5	5
54 Elmo			100	20	50	300	300		300	30	30	5	5	45	45					20	20	20
55 **Wilson Chapel**	Thomas J. Smith		150	200	110	1100	1100		1100	110	73	18	18	165	165	11	11			100	100	100
56 **District Parsonage**		3500	729																			
57 **Bethel**																						
TOTAL		19376	44814	68705	12702	72265	71957	1571	73528	7226	7168	1265	1264	10821	10741	2123	1593			7	11260	11260	11045
Total Last Year		12422	62890	71373	11048	64295	64332		64332	9172	9127	1131	1131	9579	9469	1451	1313				11240	11260	11242
Increase		6954			1654	7970	7625	1571	9196			134	133	1242	1272	672	280			7	20		
Decrease			18076	2668						1946	1959												197

McKINNEY DISTRICT		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c
1 **Allen Circuit**	Gene Barnes (S)		340		124	1400	1400		1400	140	140	24	24	210	211	14	14				212	212	212
2 Allen			149		82		700		700		70		12		105		6						106
3 Blythe Chapel					23		350		350		35		6		53		4						53
4 Murphy			200		19		350		350		35		6		53		4						53
5 **Carrollton**	Glendall Jones	3060	2453	2723	735	3800	3800		3800	380	380	66	67	570	570	114	107				425	425	425
6 **Cedar Hill**	James Campbell (S)	500	1146	1065	261	2100	2100		2100	210	210	37	37	315	315	42	21				235	235	235
7 **Coppell**	Allen Hilliard (S)	19	617	230	157	1000	1000		1000	100	100	17	18	150	150	10	10				120	120	120
8 **De Sota**	Walter Gust (S)	400	215	260	267	1000	1000		1000	100	100	17	18	150	150	10	10				60	60	60
9 **Ducanville**	J. L. Land	300	131	1550	600	2700	2700		2700	270	270	46	46	405	405	54	54				340	340	340
10 **Farmers Branch**	Loy J. Atkinson	200	268	100	224	1500	1500		1500	150	150	26	26	225	225	30	15				136	136	136
11 **Farmersville**	G. C. Randolph		146	2836	1123	3600	3600		3600	360	360	63	63	540	540	108	108				650	650	650
12 **Farmersville Circuit**	Eldrn Traster, Jr. (S)		215	366	92	915	1300		1300	85	95	15	12	84	196	7	12				95	95	95
13 Copeville			150	183	35		650		650		30		6		98		5						35
14 Harrington Chapel				10	24		300		300		30				45		3						10
15 Henslee Chapel			65	173	33		350		350		35		6		53		4						50
16 **Frisco**	Kenneth M. Thomas		250	852	408	2700	2700		2700	270	270	47	47	405	405	54	54				330	330	330
17 **Garland: Axe Memorial**	George W. Martin (S)		2316	1565	82																		
18 **Garland: First**	G. Henry Mood		63537	13102	1396	6000	6000		6000	600	600	105	105	900	900	180	180				1300	1300	1300
19 **Grand Prairie: First**	Harry C. Hay	500	13750	14834	1600	5600	5600		5600	560	560	98	98	840	840	168	168				1250	1250	1250
20 **Grand Prairie: Prairie**	Jackson W. Fulden	3768	5296	2780	460	2400	2400		2400	240		42		260	360	24	24				50	50	
21 **Hutchins**	John Russell (S)		8000	1050	210	1500	1500		1500	150	150	26	26	225	225	30	30				130	130	135
22 **Irving**	J. W. Lindsey		4670	7200	972	4200	4200		4200	420	420	73	74	630	630	126	126				800	800	800
23 **Josephine-Nevada**	Charles Posey		589	209	155	1900	1900		1900	190	190	33	33	285	280	19	20				175	175	166
24 Josephine			289	119	115		1100		1100		110		19		165		12						100
25 Nevada			300	90	40		800		800		80		14		115		8						66
26 **Lancaster**	A. T. Mays	1850	1200	1300	350	3000	3000		3000	300	300	52	52	450	450	60	30				500	500	500
27 **Lavon**	James Nettleton		650	200	54	1500	1600		1600														25
28 **McKinney: First**	Joseph M. Connally		238	6450	1027	5400	5400	1600	7000	540	700	95	123	810	810	162	194				1250	1250	1250
29 **Mc Kinney: Wesley**	Claus Rolfe (S)	2600	1242	3824	350	2000	2296		2296	200	240	35	36	300	300	20	44				300	300	300
30 **Plano**	W. W. Pittman		3594	4645	454	4000	4000		4000	400	400	70	60	600	600	120	120				620	620	621
31 **Princeton**	Russell Gotschall (S)		475	198	210	1500	1500		1500	150	150	26	26	225	225	15	15				100	100	100
32 **Prosper**	R. E. Parker		1432	248	100	1500	1500		1500	150	150	26	27	225	225	15	15				170	170	170
33 **Renner-Addison**	Bill M. Stinson		1878	312	198	1350	1350		1350	130	135	23	23	200	203	13	14				135	135	135

Last No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Expenditures For Local Churches: Paid on Principal of Old Indebtedness	Cash Paid Our for Bldgs. and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals (Including Interest, Etc.)	Paid for Church School Adm., Supplies, Etc.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Pastor and Associate Pastors: Salary Estimated, for Minister and Associate(s) at Beginning of Year	Paid for Minister	Paid Associate Minister(s)	Total Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s)	Dist. Supt's. Fund: Apportioned	Dist. Supt's. Fund: Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Episcopal Fund: Paid	Conference Clm. Fnd.: Apportioned	Conference Clm. Fnd.: Paid	Min. Sal. Fund: Apportioned	Min. Sal. Fund: Paid	Connectional Fund: General Administration	Connectional Fund: Jurisdictional Administration	Connectional Fund: Area Conf. and Dist. Adm.	World Service & Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid
	McKINNEY DISTRICT (Cont.)		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c
34	Renner			150	116	105		650		650		65		11		98		10						65
35	Addison			1728	196	93		700		700		70		12		105		4						70
36	Richardson	Luther A. Hill	400	868	1486	348	3300	3300		3300	330	330	58	58	495	495	99	99				340	340	340
37	Rowlett-Pleasant Valley	J. B. Culwell (S)		140	440	403	500	618		618	50	77	10	11	75	93	5	6				75	75	75
38	Rowlett				240	355		400		400		50		7		60		3						43
39	Pleasant Valley			140	200	48		218		218		27		4		33		3						32
40	Skyline	W. M. Jones (S)			538		600	885		885														
41	Union Bower	Clarence Letchworth	350	1200	232	357	1000	1000		1000	100	100	17	17	150	150	10	10				60	60	60
42	Vickery	B. W. Middlebrook	1600	89	1751	260	2400	2400		2400	240	240	42	42	360	360	48	48				250	250	250
43	Wheatland	Douglas W. Gossett		541	212	189	1200	1200		1200	120	120	21	21	180	180	12	12				100	100	120
44	Wilmer	Neil Heidrick		198	871	290	800	800		800	80	80	14	14	120	120	8	4				100	100	100
45	Wylie	Earl E. Kifer		2900	1300	592	3250	3250		3250	325	325	57	57	488	488	99	98				340	340	340
46		Robt. S. Beasley (S)																						
47	Pleasant Grove			36	18	61		150		150		38		5		45		3	1	1	8			35
	TOTAL		15547	120629	74747	13429	75765	76949	1600	78549	7740	7380	1281	1266	10872	11146	1676	1665				9928	9928	10675
	Total Last Year		6601	83926	57482	12829	65718	66108	1894	66108	8220	8250	1145	1157	9779	9891	1448	1392				10176	10126	9868
	Increase		8946	36703	17265	550	10047	10841		12441			136	109	1093	1255	228	273						807
	Decrease								94		480	870										248	198	

A missionary project — No assessment by order of World Service Commission.

	PARIS DISTRICT		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c
1	Annona	Noble L. Glasco		1281	1315	339	3000	2875		2875	300	300	52	52	450	450	60	60				328	328	328
2	Avery Circuit	H. V. Caraway		2336	1022	442	2707	2662	200	2862	271	286	46	49	406	429	54	54				323	323	323
3	Avery			1222	762	290	1620	1775		1775	162	177	28	31	243	266	32	36				158	158	158
4	Henrietta			45	4	17	200	200		200	20	20	3	3	30	30	2	2				29	29	29
5	Lydia			35	139	75	200		200	200	20	20	3	3	30	30	2	2				29	29	29
6	Williams Chapel			1034	117	60	687	687		687	69	69	12	12	103	103	18	14				107	107	107
7	Blossom-Reno	Alton Vaughan		188	1018	198	2025	1973		1973	201	195	35	35	302	292	40	39				264	264	261
8	Blossom			198	926	164	1675	1675		1675	167	162	29	29	251	251	33	33				220	220	220

11 **Bogota**	Wesley D. Thompson		490	1173	257	2100	2100		2100	210	210	37	36	315	315	42	42				257	257	257
12 **Boxelder-King Memorial**	E. Bruce Parks		550		160	1900	1900		1900	190	192	33	35	285	288	38	9				207	207	207
13 Boxelder			150		80	1020	1020		1020	102	102	18	18	153	153	20	5				120	120	120
14 King Memorial			400		45	640	640		640	64	66	11	12	96	99	13	3				50	50	50
15 Garland					35	240	240		240	24	24	4	5	36	36	5	1				37	37	37
16 **Bonham: Clark Memorial**	R. E. Porter		140	1110	112	1600	1600		1600	160	160	28	28	240	240	32	32				230	230	230
17 **Bonham: First Church**	Stone Risinger		2243	9247	697	5000	5000		5000	500	500	88	88	750	750	150	150				1343	1343	1343
18 **Brookston Circuit**	J. L. Hyde		200	91	100	942	942		942	95	95	16	15	141	136	9	9				186	186	186
19 Brookston				35	50	692	692		692	70	69	11	11	104	100	7	7				140	140	140
20 Pleasant Hill			200	35	50	150	150		150	15	16	3	3	22	21	1	1				36	36	36
21 Delmar				21		100	100		100	10	10	2	1	15	15	1	1				10	10	10
22 **Caviness Circuit**	Arthur L. Lusby		500	160	275	862	862		862	86	86	14	14	124	124	8	8				100	100	100
23 Caviness			200	45	80	164	164		164	16	16	6	4	30	30	2	2				22	22	22
24 Hopewell				45	80	262	262		262	26	26	3	3	34	34	2	2				32	32	32
25 Sumner			300	70	115	436	436		436	44	44	7	7	60	60	4	4				46	46	46
26 **Chicota Circuit**	Kenneth B. McIntosh		588	145	721	1200	1200		1200	120	120	21	21	180	180	12	12				234	234	234
27 Belk				3	259	300	300		300	30	30	5	5	45	45	3	1				59	59	58
28 Chicota			588	139	418	600	600		600	60	60	11	11	90	90	6	9				117	117	117
29 Powderly				3	44	300	300		300	30	30	5	5	45	45	3	2				58	58	59
30 **Clarksville: First**	Bill Morgan Smith		974	4229	838	4500	4500		4500	450	450	79	79	675	675	135	135				1000	1000	1000
31 **Clarksville Circuit**	M. R. Burgess		500	110	320	977	977		977	98	98	17	17	141	140	12	12				141	141	142
32 Prairie Grove			250	75	150	540	540		540	54	54	10	10	81	75	6	6				85	85	76
33 Lone Star			200	15	75	248	248		248	25	24	4	6	40	36	4	3				40	40	40
34 Brewster			50	20	95	189	189		189	19	20	3	1	20	20	2	3				16	16	16
35 Whiteman's Chapel																							10
36 **Cuthand Circuit**	Dempsey Salter		520		128	1000	1000		1000	100	100	17	16	148	148	10	5				100	100	100
37 Cuthand			20		39	500	500		500	50	50	8	8	74	74	5	3				50	50	50
38 Monkstown					44	250	250		250	25	25	5	4	37	37	3	1				25	25	25
39 Tigertown			500		45	250	250		250	25	25	4	4	37	37	2	1				25	25	25
40 **Deport**	Walter B. Sullens	1092	1700	523	272	2700	2700		2700	270	270	47	47	405	405	54	54				322	322	322
41 **Detroit Circuit**	Bill Betts	137	175	547	301	2100	2100		2100	210	209	37	42	315	315	42	42				306	306	306
42 Bagwell			20	80	50	325	325		325	33	32	5	6	49	49	12	9				61	61	61
43 Cross Roads						100				10		2		15							20	20	
44 Detroit		137	150	437	216	1475	1575		1575	157	157	26	32	221	236	22	29				200	200	220
45 Liberty			5	30	35	200	200		200	20	20	4	4	20	30	8	4				25	25	25
46 **Dodd City Circuit**	Harvey E. Hazelwood		338	374	171	1200	1200		1200	120	120	21	20	180	180	12	7				265	265	265
47 Dodd City			130	214	60	600	600		600	60	60	11	10	90	90	6	3				133	133	133
48 Gober			105	81	71	300	300		300	30	30	5	5	45	45	4	2				66	66	66
49 Lanius			103	79	40	300	300		300	30	30	5	5	45	45	2	2				66	66	66
50 **Forest Hill Mission**	Hubert Cunningham		2140				124		124												52	52	50
51 **Honey Grove**	J. C. Mann		1717	1719	505	4200	4200		4200	420	420	75	74	630	630	126	126				800	800	902
52 **Minter Circuit**	Brady Tyson		480	125	114	1050	1025		1025	105	105	18	18	158	158	10	5				266	266	221
53 Cunningham				26	20	270	270		270	27	27	4	4	40	40	2	1				66	66	67
54 Milton			300	30	22	180	180		180	18	18	4	4	28	28	2	1				46	46	48
55 Minter			110	38	44	330	330		330	33	33	6	6	50	50	3	2				88	88	84

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	Expenditures For Local Churches				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT															World Service & Conference Benevolences		
						Pastor and Associate Pastors				Dist. Supt's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Clm. Fnd.		Min. Sal. Fnd.		Connectional Fund					
		Paid on Principal of Old Indebtedness	Cash Paid Our for Bldgs. and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals (Including Interest, Etc.)	Paid for Church School Adm., Supplies, Etc.	Salary Estimated, for Minister and Associate(s) at Beginning of Year	Paid for Minister	Paid Associate Minister(s)	Total Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area Conf. and Dist. Adm.	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid
PARIS DISTRICT (Cont.)		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c
56 Minter			70	31	28	270	245		245	27	27	4	4	40	40	3	1				66	66	22
57 Shady Grove		500	150	3867	304	3000	3000		3000	300	250	52	43	450	375	60	55				500	500	417
58 **Paris: Calvary**	John Wesley Polk		5291	16101	1737	6600	6600		6600	660	660	116	116	990	990	198	198				3100	3100	3100
59 **Paris: First Church**	Paul O. Cardwell		691	6938	741	4200	4200		4200	420	420	74	74	630	630	126	126				890	890	890
60 **Paris: Garrett Memorial**	Kirk M. Beard		661	119	108	900	900		900	90	90	16	16	136	136	9	4				100	100	80
61 **Pattonville Circuit**	Larry Meredith			31	20	225	225		225	23	23	4	4	34	34	2	1				25	25	5
62 Fullbright			13	61	25	225	225		225	23	23	4	4	34	34	3	1				25	25	25
63 Pattonville			13	27	63	225	225		225	22	22	4	4	34	34	2	1				25	25	25
64 Rosalie			635			225	225		225	22	22	4	4	34	34	2	1				25	25	25
65 Rugby			185		67	1200	1200		1200	120	120	21	21	180	180	12	12				300	300	184
66 **Petty-White Rock**	B. H. Terrell		110		35	600	600		600	60	60	11	11	90	90	6	6				150	150	100
67 Petty			75		32	600	600		600	60	60	10	10	90	90	6	6				150	150	84
68 White Rock		500	100	1654	322	2400	2400		2400	240	240	42	42	360	360	48	48				450	450	450
69 **Roxton**	Gordon D. Casad		305	843	315	1200	1200		1200	120	120	21	21	180	180	24	12				277	277	277
70 **Windom Circuit**	R. S. Kerr		60	200	85	300	300		300	30	30	5	5	44	45	6	3				75	75	69
71 Hail				75	40	240	240		240	24	24	5	4	40	36	4	3				44	44	56
72 McGraw's Chapel			20	145	60	300	300		300	30	30	5	5	43	45	6	3				64	64	69
73 Telephone			225	423	130	360	360		360	36	36	6	7	53	54	8	3				94	94	83
74 Windom			914	130	127	900	900		900	90	91	16	16	135	135	9	9				142	142	142
75 **Woodland Circuit**	Eugene Dyess				16	75	75		75	7	8	2	2	13	13	1	1				24	24	24
76 Faulkner				75	78	450	450		450	45	45	8	8	64	64	4	2				60	60	60
77 Kanawa			914	55	33	375	375		375	38	38	6	6	58	58	4	6				58	58	58
78 Woodland																							
TOTAL		2229	25357	52560	9671	59463	59340	200	59540	5946	5907	1039	1035	8906	8841	1332	1265				12483	12483	12317
Total Last Year		2475	17734	40632	9156	58328	55235	1970	57205	8033	7878	1006	970	8667	8552	1266	1325			107	12160	12160	11561
Increase			7623	11928	515	1135	4105		2335			33	65	239	289	66					323	323	756
Decrease		246						1770		2087	1971												

1 **Anna-Melissa**	D. P. Remaley		604	891	128	1800	1800		1800	180	180	31	32	270	270	36	36	1	2	2	198	198	189
2 Anna			127	543	51	1000	1000		1000	100	100	17	18	150	150	20	28	1	2	2	98	98	97
3 Melissa			7	170	30	400	400		400	40	40	7	7	60	60	8	4				52	52	62
4 Westminster			470	178	44	400	400		400	40	40	7	7	60	60	8	4				48	48	
5 **Bells**	S. Baxton Bryant		30376	891	724	2800	2800		2800	280	280	49	47	420	420	56	56	4	5	3	243	243	236
6 Bells			30000	670	548	2400	2400		2400	240	240	42	40	360	360	48	52	4	5	3	183	183	174
7 Virginia Point			376	221	176	400	400		400	40	40	7	7	60	60	8	4				60	60	62
8 **Blue Ridge**	John H. Brand		226	147	67	1025	1025		1025	102	103	19	18	154	154	10	10	2	2	2	134	134	130
9 Blue Ridge			103	65	31	500	500		500	50	350	9	9	75	75	6	6	2	1	1	67	67	65
10 Blanton's Chapel			104	47	19	300	300		300	30	30	6	5	45	45	2	2		1	1	40	40	38
11 Pilot Grove			19	35	17	225	225		225	22	23	4	4	34	34	2	2				27	27	27
12 **Celina**	Charles B. Garrett		890	1080	198	3000	3000		3000	300	300	52	53	450	450	60	60	4	7	4	321	321	306
13 **Collinsville**	R. L. Cates				190	2200	2200		2200	220	220	38	40	330	330	44	43	2	3	3	175	175	175
14 Collinsville					155	2000	2000		2000	200	200	35	35	300	300	40	40	2	3	3	165	165	165
15 Tipton's Chapel					55	200	200		200	20	20	3	5	30	30	4	3				10	10	10
16 **Denison: Harless**	Lawrence E. Smith	525	216	94	159	1200	1200		1200	120	120	20	20	180	150	12	12			1	49	49	49
17 **Denison: Trinity**	W. O. Bucy	841	415	3116	416	4300	4300		4300	430	430	74	75	645	645	130	130	9	12	4	556	556	531
18 **Denison: Waples**	H. C. Henderson		5805	9585	2500	5500	5500		5500	550	555	96	96	825	825	165	166	22	30	8	2089	2089	2037
19 **Dexter**	Louis Sada		287	126	205	1004	1025		1025	101	101	17	18	151	152	10	5			1	130	130	130
20 Dexter			42			270	270		270	27	27	5	5	40	41	2	1				35	35	35
21 Callisburg				126	33	290	290		290	29	29	5	5	44	44	3	2				37	37	37
22 Mt. Zion					142	219	240		240	22	22	4	4	33	33	2	1			1	21	21	21
23 Westview			245		30	225	225		225	23	23	4	4	34	34	2	1				37	37	37
24 **Ector**	Max L. Martin		647	416	236	2000	2000		2000	200	200	35	35	300	300	40	40	3	4	3	172	172	165
25 **Howe**	R. B. Howerton, Jr.		1000	750	300	2200	2200		2200	220	220	38	39	330	330	44	44	3	4	3	172	172	165
26 **Leonard**	Don E. Culbertson		607	742	185	2700	2700		2700	270	270	47	47	405	405	54	54	3	3	4	221	221	217
27 **Pilot Point**	G. H. Gattis		75	714	161	2000	2000		2000	200	200	35	35	300	300	40	40	2	3	2	160	160	156
28 **Pottsboro Circuit**	C. J. Graves		50	215	210	1485	1485		1485	148	148	26	26	222	223	15	15	3	3	2	134	134	134
29 Pottsboro				60	70	700	700		700	70	70	12	12	105	105	7	15	1	1	1	60	60	60
30 Friendship				80	70	425	425		425	42	42	8	8	64	64	4		1	1		42	42	42
31 Gordonville			50	75	70	350	350		350	36	36	6	6	53	54	4		1	1	1	32	32	32
32 **Ravenna Circuit**	James E. Weaver	116	4600	350	168	1200	1200		1200	120	120	21	21	180	180	12	12			2	134	134	118
33 Ravenna		116	4100	310	75	400	400		400	40	40	7	7	60	60	4	8			1	51	51	51
34 Mulberry			300	50	35	300	300		300	30	30	5	5	45	45	3	3			1	36	36	36
35 Tulip			100	40	28	200	200		200	20	20	4	4	30	30	2	1				16	16	16
36 White Shed			100	50	30	300	300		300	30	30	5	5	45	45	3	1				31	31	31
37 **Sadler Circuit**	A. M. Davenport, Jr.		409	289	145	1250	1250		1250	125	125	22	22	187	188	12	13	2	2	2	122	122	89
38 Sadler			363	139	53	600	600		600	60	60	10	11	90	90	6	6	1	1	2	54	54	52
39 Gunter			211	102	34	250	250		250	25	25	5	4	37	38	2	3	1	1		32	32	30
40 Tioga			25	48	58	400	400		400	40	40	7	7	60	60	4	4				36	36	7
41 **Savoy Circuit**	Harold K. Davis		2000	679	161	1700	1700		1700	170	170	30	31	255	255	34	17			2	172	172	180
42 Savoy				289	76	800	800		800	80	80	14	14	120	120	16	8			1	81	81	85
43 Marvin			2000	320	50	600	600		600	60	60	10	11	90	90	12	6			1	65	65	70
44 Randolph				70	35	300	300		300	30	30	6	6	45	45	6	3				44	44	25
45 **Sherman: Key Memorial**	W. R. Corrigan		995	5114	744	4200	4200		4200	420	462	74	74	630	630	126	126	12	14	5	551	551	562

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	Expenditures For Local Churches				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT															World Service & Conference Benevolences		
						Pastor and Associate Pastors				Dist. Supt's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Clm. Fnd.		Min. Sal. Fnd.		Connectional Fund					
		Paid on Principal of Old Indebtedness	Cash Paid Our for Bldgs. and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals (Including Interest, Etc.)	Paid for Church School Adm., Supplies, Etc.	Salary Estimated, for Minister and Associate(s) at Beginning of Year	Paid for Minister	Paid Associate Minister(s)	Total Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area Conf. and Dist. Adm.	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid
SHERMAN DISTRICT (Cont.)		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c
46 **Sherman: Travis Street**	Edward R. Barcus, Jr.	646	212	11983	929	7200	7200	.....	7200	720	720	126	126	1080	1080	220	216	25	30	10	2300	2700	2645
47 **Southmayd Circuit**	G. C. Smith	.....	800	700	200	1200	1200	.....	1200	120	120	20	20	180	180	12	13	2	.....	2	158	158	154
48 Southmayd		.....	200	100	100	.....	600	.....	600	60	60	10	10	90	90	6	6	1	.....	1	79	79	77
49 Macomb		.....	600	600	100	.....	600	.....	600	60	60	10	10	90	90	6	7	1	.....	1	79	79	77
50 **Tom Bean-Cedar Ct.**	H. P. Williamson	.....	615	.....	54	375	352	.....	352	37	20	8	.....	51	41	3	1	.....	.....	.....	75	75	63
51 Tom Bean		.....	.....	.....	.....	150	150	.....	150	15	15	4	.....	23	23	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52 Cedar		.....	.....	.....	.....	125	102	.....	102	12	5	2	.....	18	18	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53 Messenger Chapel		.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	.....	100	10	.....	2	.....	10	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54 **Trenton**	Sam J. Smith	.....	4288	90	215	2400	2400	.....	2400	240	240	42	42	360	360	48	48	2	4	4	246	246	244
55 **Van Alstyne**	Herman F. Mayo	.....	2249	762	254	3000	3000	.....	3000	300	300	52	52	450	450	60	60	.....	.....	4	261	261	261
56 **Weston Circuit**	John A. Rakestraw	.....	2388	891	335	1866	1866	.....	1866	186	187	32	32	280	280	37	37	6	9	3	247	235	223
57 Weston		.....	114	347	103	600	600	.....	600	60	60	10	10	90	90	12	12	2	3	1	97	85	83
58 Chambersville		.....	2274	377	129	666	666	.....	666	66	67	12	12	100	100	13	13	2	3	1	85	85	80
59 Cottage Hill		.....	.....	167	103	600	600	.....	600	60	60	10	10	90	90	12	12	2	3	1	65	65	60
60 **Whitesboro**	T. H. Browning	.....	273	1583	200	3600	3600	.....	3600	360	360	63	63	540	540	108	108	2	3	4	265	265	260
61 **Whitewright**	Sam P. Farler	.....	1176	1617	213	3600	3600	.....	3600	360	360	63	63	540	540	108	108	.....	.....	4	315	315	315
62 **District Parsonage**		1500	185	171	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTAL		3628	61388	42996	9297	64805	64803	.....	64803	6480	6511	1130	1127	9561	9678	1611	1470	109	140	84	9551	9939	9704
Total Last Year		5149	26990	36407	9107	60352	60352	.....	60942	8619	8619	1057	1065	9056	9143	1330	1362	131	170	83	9256	9256	9537
Increase		.....	24398	6589	190	4453	4451	.....	3861	.....	.....	73	62	505	535	281	108	.....	.....	1	295	683	167
Decrease		1521	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2139	2108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c
1 **Baily Circuit**	Raymond A Trompler (S)	140	816	620	241	1246	1246	.....	1246	125	125	21	21	187	187	12	12	.....	.....	.....	195	195	195
2 Bailey		79	383	476	169	800	800	.....	800	80	80	14	14	120	120	8	8	.....	.....	.....	110	110	110
3 Grove Hill		61	.....	82	72	250	250	.....	250	25	25	4	4	38	38	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

6	Bonanza				45			75	327	327		327	33	33	5	5	45	45	3	3					84	100	100
7	Shirley				45			75	327	327		327	33	33	5	5	45	45	3	3					84	100	100
8	**Brashear-Gafford Chapel**	Ozrow Kemerly (S)			100	124	127	1400	1400		1400	140	140	24	24	208	208	14	14					42	50	50
9	Brashear				100	79	72	700	700		700	70	70	12	12	104	104	7	7					42	50	50
10	Gafford Chapel					45	55	700	700		700	70	70	12	12	104	104	7	7					42	50	50
11	**Commerce**	H. J. H. Ellzay	1200	362	5434	642	4750	4750		4750	475	475	83	83	718	713	71	143					1700	1700	1700
12	**Commerce Circuit**	John E. Dowd		6000		152	1005	1064		1064	100	106	19	19	145	152	10	13					85	85	85
13	Emblem					24	182	182		182	16	18		3	23	26	3	4					20	20	20
14	Fairlie			6000		48	250	273		273	25	27		5	37	39	2	3					20	20	20
15	Rea's Chapel					53	270	273		273	25	27		5	37	39	2	3					20	20	20
16	Smith's Chapel					27	220	227		227	23	23		5	33	33	2	2					20	20	20
17	Oakland						83	109		109	11	11		1	15	15	1	1					5	5	5
18	Ridgeway																												
19	**Como Circuit**	Jim Yarbrough (S)		462	135	290	1328	1328		1328	132	132	26	20	200	200	14	15					140	140	140
20	Como			462	55	115	600	600		600	60	60		5		90	5	6					70	70	70
21	Forest Academy				30	35	182	182		182	18	18		3		28	2	2					17	17	17
22	Mahoney				30	70	273	273		273	27	27		6		44	4	4					35	35	35
23	Riley Springs				20	70	273	273		273	27	27		6		41	3	3					18	18	18
24	**Cooper**	James E. Jones		60000	1580	509	4500	4500		4500	450	450	80	79	675	675	135	135					1000	1000	1000
25	**Cumby-Campbell**	P. G. Hightower		1820	700	400	2308	2305		2305	230	230	40	40	346	340	46	45					260	260	260
26	Campbell			1315	220	130		988		988	98	98	17	17		142		18					116	116	161
27	Cumby			485	330	175		1090		1090	109	109	19	19		164		23					124	124	124
28	Miller Grove			20	150	95		227		227	23	23	4	4		34		4					20	20	20
29	**Enloe-Ben Franklin**	Theo. Wright		2225	293	118	1800	1800		1800	180	180	32	32	270	270	36	36					140	140	140
30	Ben Franklin			725	143	58	800	800		800	80	80	14	14	120	120	16	16					70	70	70
31	Enloe			1500	150	60	1000	1000		1000	100	100	18	18	150	150	20	20					70	70	70
32	**Klondike Circuit**	Edwin McDaniel		145	110	120	1150	1150		1150	115	115	21	20	172	172	11	11					102	102	102
33	Charleston			100	75	60	200	200		200	20	20	4	3	30	30	2	2					25	25	25
34	Klondike			30	20	30	400	400		400	40	40	7	7	60	60	4	4					39	39	39
35	Yowell			15	15	30	55	550		550	55	55	10	10	82	82	5	5					38	38	38
36	**Ladonia**	John M. Webb		455	327	160	2100	2100		2100	210	210	37	37	315	315	42	42					125	125	125
37	**Lake Creek**	Kenneth Smith (S)					2000	2000		2000	200	200	35	35	300	300	40	20					125	125	125
38	**Liberty Circuit**			1340	234	310	1044	1044		1044	104	105	18	18	157	158	11	12					100	100	101
39	Caney			137	25	50	144	144		144	14	15	3	3	22	23	2	3					25	25	25
40	Liberty			54	48	110	300	300		300	30	30	5	5	45	45	3	3					25	25	25
41	Scatterbranch			600	72	75	300	300		300	30	30	5	5	45	45	3	3					25	25	26
42	Shady Grove			549	89	75	300	300		300	30	30	5	5	45	45	3	3					25	25	25
43	**Lone Oak**	W. Jean Miller (S)		29	147	113	1300	1300		1300	130	130	23	23	195	195	13	13					120	120	120
44	**Mt. Vernon**	Fred P. Broyles		1131	1280	579	4200	4200		4200	420	420	74	74	630	630	126	122					600	600	600
45	**Mt. Vernon Circuit**	Wayne Hoehns (S)		265	347	245	1389	1407		1407	139	136	24	24	207	204	14	14					78	80	94
46	Daphne			65	107	65	273	273		273	27	27	6	5	40	41	3	3					12	16	16
47	Purley				98	50	307	307		307	31	31	4	5	46	46	4	4					10	12	16
48	Terry Memorial				50	80	418	436		436	44	44	4	8	66	66							25	26	30
49	Wylie Memorial			200	92	50	259	259		259	23	20	4	4	36	32	6	6					15	10	16
50	Majors						76	76		76	8	8	3	1	11	11	1	1					8	8	8
51	Morris Grove	J. B. Hibbert		991	645	212	56	56		56	6	6	3	1	8	8							8	8	8
52	**Pecan Gap**						2400	2400		2400	240	240	42	42	360	360	48	48					130	130	130

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

Line No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT														WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES		
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS				District Superintendents Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund		Connectional Fund					
			Paid on Principal of Old Indebtedness	Cash Paid Out for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals (Including Interest, etc.)	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Salary Estimated, for Minister and Associate(s)	Paid for Minister	Paid Associate Minister(s)	Total Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid
	SULPHUR SPRINGS DIST.	(Cont.)	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c
53	**Pickton Circuit**	O. B. Rogers	600	2000	603	347	2800	2800	.....	2800	280	279	49	49	420	420	56	56	.....	.....	.....	240	240	239
54	Harmony		.....	1357	119	50	700	700	.....	700	70	69	12	12	105	105	14	14	.....	.....	.....	62	62	62
55	Martin's Chapel		.....	.....	21	35	200	200	.....	200	20	20	4	4	30	30	4	4	.....	.....	.....	26	26	25
56	Pickton																							
57	Pine Forest		600	643	423	200	1200	1200	.....	1200	120	120	21	21	180	180	24	24	.....	.....	.....	90	90	90
58	**Saltillo Circuit**	J. P. Luton (S)	.....	.....	40	62	700	700	.....	700	70	70	12	12	105	105	14	14	.....	.....	.....	62	62	62
59	Center Point		.....	237	142	195	1184	1149	.....	1149	118	116	20	20	173	168	12	13	.....	.....	.....	86	86	86
60	Hamilton		.....	47	92	41	130	130	.....	130	15	13	3	3	20	20	2	2	.....	.....	.....	15	15	15
61	Old Saltillo		.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	Saltillo		.....	12	.....	30	312	312	.....	312	31	31	5	5	45	45	2	3	.....	.....	.....	24	24	24
63	Weaver		.....	178	50	124	620	620	.....	620	62	62	11	11	93	93	6	6	.....	.....	.....	42	42	42
64	**Sulphur Bluff Circuit**	Wayne T. Segars (S)	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	87	.....	87	10	10	1	1	10	10	2	2	.....	.....	.....	5	5	5
65	Dike		.....	377	258	466	1670	1670	.....	1670	167	167	32	32	250	250	34	34	.....	.....	.....	160	160	160
66	Nelta		.....	27	33	55	300	300	.....	300	30	30	6	6	.....	45	6	6	.....	.....	.....	25	25	25
67	Sulphur Bluff		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
68	**Sulphur Springs: First**	John S. Rice	.....	350	42	137	300	300	.....	300	30	30	6	6	.....	45	6	6	.....	.....	.....	35	35	35
69	**Sulphur Springs: Wesley**	Earl Harvey	7916	4049	183	274	1070	1070	.....	1070	107	107	20	20	.....	160	22	22	.....	.....	.....	100	100	100
70	**Sulphur Springs Circuit**	Grady Wyatt (S)	3047	18237	17480	6590	5500	5500	.....	5500	550	550	97	96	825	825	165	165	.....	.....	.....	2120	2120	2120
71	Arbala		.....	912	4412	272	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
72	Shook's Chapel		.....	.....	421	152	1700	1700	.....	1700	170	170	30	30	256	255	34	34	.....	.....	.....	100	134	134
73	**Talco**	John Dvorak	.....	76	75	45	350	350	.....	350	35	35	.....	6	53	52	7	7	.....	.....	.....	25	31	31
74	**Tira Circuit**	Arthur F. Renfro (S)	.....	836	346	107	1350	1350	.....	1350	135	135	.....	24	203	203	27	27	.....	.....	.....	75	103	103
75	Birthright		.....	2535	2180	490	2700	.....	.....	2700	270	270	47	47	405	405	54	54	.....	.....	.....	130	130	130
76	Tira		.....	49	231	123	1083	1112	.....	1112	108	110	19	19	161	161	11	11	.....	.....	.....	96	105	105
77	Wesley Chapel		.....	.....	50	47	.....	347	.....	347	31	33	5	5	45	45	3	3	.....	.....	.....	32	35	35
78	**Winnsboro**	L. G. Hagard	2250	24	106	50	.....	545	.....	545	55	55	10	10	83	83	6	6	.....	.....	.....	42	45	45
79	**Wolfe City**	W. Henry Vail	.....	25	75	26	.....	220	.....	220	22	22	4	4	33	33	2	2	.....	.....	.....	22	25	25
			.....	1054	4454	483	4200	4200	.....	4200	420	420	74	75	630	630	126	126	.....	.....	.....	800	800	800
			.....	45000	938	197	2700	2700	.....	2700	270	270	47	47	405	405	54	54	.....	.....	.....	338	338	338
	TOTAL		15153	110181	43075	13628	58134	58202	.....	58202	5811	5814	1025	1017	8707	8695	1196	1249	.....	.....	.....	9109	9195	9209
	Total Last Year		11203	83286	38266	13257	52778	52017	.....	52017	7526	7533	925	924	7906	7925	1146	1003	.....	.....	35	9111	9111	9188

Increase		3950	26895	4809	371	5356	6185		6185				100	193	800	770	50	240			35	2						
Decrease										1715	1719																	

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c
1 **Archer City**	Elden Cole		50368	2487	406	3600	3600		3600	300	360	63	63	540	540	108	108	10	10		772	772	752
2 **Bellevue**	J. Taylor Wall		75	415	212	2100	2100		2100	210	210	37	36	315	315	42	42				237	237	237
3 **Blue Grove**	William L. Cook		3830		120	1000	1000		1000	100	108	8	8	150	150	10	10	2	3		168	168	163
4 Blue Grove			3025		71	600	600		600	60	60	5	5	90	90	5	5	1	2		92	92	92
5 Deer Creek			805		49	400	400		400	48	48	3	3	60	60	5	5	1	1		71	71	71
6 **Burkburnett**	T. M. Jenson		1643	2561	918	4500	4500		4500	450	450	79	79	675	675	135	135	24	26		1086	1086	1036
7 **Byers**	V. H. Arnold		352	625	170	2500	2500		2500	250	250	44	44	375	375	50	50	3	4		324	324	324
8 **Dundee Mission**	James Stone	20	32	19	21	300	300		300	30	30	5	5	45	45	3	3	3	4		57	57	51
9 **Electra**	F. M. Talbot		1225	5366	1318	4500	4500		4500	450	450	79	79	675	675	135	120	30	40		1302	1302	1232
10 **Friberg Cooper**	C. A. Warden		617	274	296	1600	1600		1600	160	160	28	28	240	240	32	32	4	4		187	187	179
11 **Henrietta**	F. R. Kindel		3360	2763	947	4500	4500		4500	450	450	79	79	675	675	135	135	12	15		793	793	766
12 **Holliday**	A. R. Morgan		631	731	202	2400	2400		2400	240	210	37	37	315	315	48	48	5	6		298	211	200
13 **Iowa Park**	Guy E. Perdue		22781	5405	517	4500	4500		4500	450	450	79	79	675	675	135	135	24	26	90	1110	1110	1060
14 **Joy Circuit**	H. E. Sheriff			48	71	1020	858		858	102	102	18	18	153	45	10	2	4	6		132	132	57
15 Joy				48	55	608	658		658	65	65	13	13	153				2	3				17
16 Post Oak					16	250	250		250	37	37	5	5		45	2		2	3				50
17 **Megargel**	B. N. Scott		1108	413	126	1500	1500		1500	150	150	24	26	150	225	15	8	2	4		96	96	90
18 **Nocona**	Bob Evans		21812	2594	957	4000	4000		4000	400	400	70	70	600	600	120	120	20	26		1106	1106	1060
19 **Petrolia**	H. W. Branum					1200	1200		1200	120	120	20	21	180	180	12	12	4	5		177	177	177
20 **Ring Gold Circuit**	G. W. Kingore		267	398	154	900	846		846	90	90	14	16	136	136	9	9			9	132	132	129
21 Ring Gold			267	187	66	900	390		390	45	45	8	8	68	68	5							64
22 Megargel				211	88		450		450	45	45	8	8	68	68	4	9			9			65
23 **Spanish Fort Circuit**	James Johnson			250	53	1387	1365		1365	139	139	14	24	208	208	14	13	2	1		90	90	91
24 Spanish Fort				120	53	800	800		800	80	80		14		120		5	1	1				59
25 Bonita				70		312	312		312	31	31		5		47		2	1					22
26 Pariric Peint						180	180		180	15	15		3		23		2						10
27 Shady Grove				60		125	125		125	13	13		2		19		3						
28 **Valley View**	G. C. House		541	410	225	2100	2100		2100	210	210	37	37	315	315	42	42	6	8		241	241	227
29 **Vashti Circuit**	O. D. Balkley		600	220	149	900	975		975	90	98	16	17	135	153	9	4	5	7	14	124	124	100
30 Vashti			600	210	149		435		435		44		8		74		2	2	5	8			52
31 Buffalo Springs							240		240		24		4		28		1	2	1	6			30
32 New Port							300		300		30		5		45		3	1	1				18
33 **Wichita Falls: Adams Street**	J. L. Wright		373		60	1000	750		750	54	75	18	14	150	113	10	10		7		85	85	75
34 **Wichita Falls: First Church**	A. L. Freeman	5000	44635	58080	7900	16000	10000	6000	16000	1600	1600	280	280	2400	2400	480	480	60	85		6908	7345	7200
35 **Wichita Falls: Floral Heights**	E. R. Hoggard	36023	160871	33269	1944	8500	8500		8500	850	850	149	149	1275	1275	255	128	50	55		4070	5205	4000
36 **Wichita Falls: Grace**	J. W. Westbrook	2400	5058	7614	534	4000	4000		4000	400	400	70	70	600	600	120	120	10	10		771	771	751
37 **Wichita Falls: Grant Street**	W. L. Greenhaw		10000	6314	880	4500	4500		4500	450	450	79	79	675	675	124	124	13	15		746	746	718
38 **Wichita Falls: Scotland**	J. F. Blackburn	1300	1618	3230	499	3800	3800		3800	380	380	67	67	570	570	140	114	6	10		456	456	440
39 **Wichita Falls: Wesley**	L. E. Vowell		15000	1501	434	3600	3600		3600	360	360	63	63	540	540	108	108	10	15		503	503	478
40 **Wichita Falls Circuit**	Geo. Graham		4700	616	188	1000	1080		1080	100	108	18	20	150	162	10	10	2	2		129	129	125
41 Jermyn			200	303	64	540	540		540		54		10	81	81		5	1	1				62

TREASURER'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT														Connectional Fund			World Service and Conference Benevolences		
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS				District Superintendents Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund									
			Paid on Principal of Old Indebtedness	Cash Paid Out for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals (Including Interest, etc.)	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Salary Estimated, for Minister and Associate(s)	Paid for Minister	Paid Associate Minister(s)	Total Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid			General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid
WICHITA FALLS DIST. (Cont.)			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c
42	Antelope			4500	313	124	540	540		540		54		10	69	81		5	1	1				63
	TOTAL		44743	350897	135603	19301	86907	80574	6000	86574	8645	8660	1495	1508	12917	12877	2311	2122	311	394	113	22100	23485	21718
	Total Last Year		7300	400237	100441	21463	79750	74887	5000	79887	6592	6605	1325	1356	11884	11784	1803	1858	284	343	30	22065	22065	21310
	Increase		37443		35162		7157	5687	1000	6687	2053	2055	170	152	1033	1093	508	264	27	51	83	35	1420	408
	Decrease			49340		2162																		
RECAPITULATION			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52	53	54	55a	55b	55c
1	Dallas	W. Harrison Baker	127319	529343	755928	106137	226990	220495	400	220895	22699	21839	3960	3819	34198	33285	6439	6083			55	55243	55243	59293
2	Denton	Walter H. Vanderpool	10206	230641	84058	14541	75830	75561		75561	7583	7559	1326	1328	11370	11338	1702	1440	5	5	204	12386	12380	12395
3	Greenville	W. B. Slack	19376	44814	68705	12702	72265	71957	1571	73528	7226	7168	1265	1264	10821	10741	2123	1593			7	11260	11260	11045
4	McKinney	Cicero B. Fielder	15547	120629	74747	13429		76947	1660	78549		7380		1266		11146		1665						10675
5	Paris	E. A. Hunter	2229	25357	52560	9671	59463	59340	200	59540	5946	5907	1039	1035	8906	8841	1332	1265				12483	12483	12317
6	Sherman	J. P. Fleming	3628	61388	42996	9297	64805	64803		64803	6480	6511	1130	1127	9561	9678	1611	1470	109	140	84	9551	9939	9704
7	Sulphur Springs	Earl M. Jones	15153	110181	43075	13628	58134	58202		58202	5811	5814	1025	1017	8707	8695	1196	1249				9109	9195	9209
8	Wichita Falls	Gerald P. McCollom	44743	350897	135603	19301	86907	80574	6000	86574	8645	8660	1495	1508	12917	12877	2311	2122	311	394	113	22100	23485	21718
	TOTAL		238201	1473250	1257672	198706	720159	707879	9831	717652	72148	70838	11421	12364	102352	106601	18390	16887	425	539	463	142054	143852	146356
	Total Last Year		200054	1774415	1046935	169099	654596	630587	24850	655437	67614	67115	11398	11417	97845	98831	15885	15615	555	666	392	136166	141765	143663
	Increase		38147		210737	29607	65563	77292		62215	4534	3723	23	947	9507	7770	2505	1272				5888	2087	2693
	Decrease			301165					15019										130	127	71			

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES (Cont'd.)										OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES										Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48b, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52-54, 55c-74
			Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church)	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service, Overseas Relief Chaplains, Camps	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benev., Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash sent to District and Conference Treasurers	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	Schools and Colleges	City and District Missionary Societies	Texas Mission Home and Training School	District Work	All Other Benevolences	
DALLAS DISTRICT			56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
1	**Aldersgate**	John Poe Hensley	17	120	41	.....	112	5	10	.....	7	.....	.....	71	29	109	10	.....	43	95	100	28061	
2	**Arcadia Park**	J. L. Koontz	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	101	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	200	8098	
3	**Brandon Avenue**	Hargrove Grounds	.....	192	.....	19	.....	20	25	.....	.....	485	.....	81	42	195	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	33714	
4	**Brooklyn Avenue**	Roy Anderson	.....	118	34	41	.....	.....	35	2	30	741	36	62	55	148	18	180	40	150	.....	36762	
5	**Casa Linda**	Lee H. Bedford, Jr.	.....	25	20	20	.....	5	.....	.....	5	69	5	10	.....	5	5	.....	15	.....	.....	5714	
6	**Cedar Crest**	Robert T. Metzger	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98	.....	15	.....	25	.....	25	25	36	.....	12726	
7	**Centenary**	A. H. Logan	.....	366	30	.....	.....	.....	30	10	20	154	15	101	30	244	30	70	50	125	.....	18238	
8	**Cochran Chapel**	Thomas P. Weaver	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	954	.....	.....	.....	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41227	
9	**Cockrell Hill**	H. G. May	.....	222	.....	23	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	194	.....	59	60	111	.....	70	48	72	.....	17273	
10	**Elmwood**	M. G. Smith	.....	228	22	.....	.....	.....	25	11	25	339	.....	66	48	161	25	50	60	75	.....	21022	
11	**Ervay Street**	R. L. Patton	35	446	125	66	.....	10	20	10	.....	428	.....	80	110	500	25	225	20	135	.....	21159	
12	**First**	R. E. Goodrich, Jr.	.....	2666	535	245	.....	.....	100	.....	250	3624	500	1021	878	11189	500	4000	300	550	16746	178553	
13	**Grace**	J. Dan Barron	.....	1583	120	.....	.....	25	50	55	25	1179	35	350	150	866	250	.....	66	225	.....	42506	
14	**Greenland Hills**	W. H. Vanderpool, Jr.	.....	106	40	17	.....	5	5	.....	5	272	25	50	.....	125	10	30	25	100	.....	22154	
15	**Highland Park**	Marshall Steel	.....	12261	500	.....	.....	.....	225	200	50	7394	1000	2800	1500	6534	3000	600	250	700	52034	393663	
16	**Honey Springs**	C. D. Copeland	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	95	.....	24	.....	23	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	4774	
17	**Irwindell**	Raymond Horn	.....	100	18	19	.....	.....	15	10	5	143	5	38	25	25	10	25	45	60	.....	23951	
18	**Kessler Park**	Wesley V. Hite	50	477	50	33	.....	.....	50	72	100	1187	100	300	150	500	50	355	50	200	47	105118	
19	**Lakewood**	John Shuler	.....	360	.....	41	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	430	25	28	.....	617	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	65121	
20	**Lambuth Memorial**	N. W. Oliver	.....	.....	30	12	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	170	.....	52	31	118	.....	50	7	65	.....	6749	
21	**Lancaster Avenue**	C. D. Reynolds	16	68	30	35	.....	.....	10	10	20	375	.....	.....	25	150	20	90	35	90	35	19001	
22	**Lovers Lane**	Tom J. Shipp	25	500	40	.....	.....	.....	40	24	20	629	20	150	175	255	100	145	50	200	.....	54503	
23	**Maple Lawn**	Mitchell Modisett	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4657	
24	**Mary King Memorial**	W. B. Reaves	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9964	
25	**Memorial**	Richard Irvin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	203	5	24	.....	91	.....	75	13	70	.....	73889	
			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	156	.....		
26	**Munger Place**	Ray Johnson	100	68	143	184	.....	.....	50	124	100	2932	150	136	238	742	400	1130	150	225	.....	76034	
27	**Oak Cliff**	H. H. Hollowell	56	1525	372	242	.....	50	50	8	200	3649	315	649	494	2420	400	1070	10	225	.....	134664	
28	**Oak Lawn**	Frank Dent	2600	50	200	37	.....	.....	75	50	150	2000	45	250	1500	2933	500	1546	100	225	1760	86650	
29	**Owenwood**	Fred Adams	.....	350	100	52	.....	20	24	35	.....	530	40	99	59	283	6	300	32	125	.....	25291	
30	**Preston Hollow**	Duke Barron	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	316	.....	12	30	.....	.....	75	25	125	.....	20480	

32 **Saint John**	T. Herbert Minga	63	573	10	63			10	100		656		90	30	406			53	460		55879
33 **Saint Luke**	Wallace Chappell		344	64				50		25		20	85	76	256	300	150	35	110	74	26078
34 **Stevens Park**	J. M. Simpson		100	31	25		5	5	11	25	173	5	40	15	75	10	20	25	20		11004
35 **Trinity**	Robert Ridley			20	10			10	10		560		100	70	100			10	105		11659
36 **Tyler Street**	Lewis N. Stuckley	105	831	71	17		50	104			2141		250	736	1798		1070		500	50	135598
37 **University Park**	Lance Webb		2610	320	260			75	237	196		217	400	200	810	307	100			2583	126982
38 **Urban Park**	J. B. Cooke		200	105	34			28		45	293		61	74	67	37	80	57	60		36876
39 **Walnut Hill**	Charles Denman			9							97			18	28						2065
40 **Wesley**	Boyd I. DeVore	85	550	150			25	100	78	35	1039	50	178	100	450	100	75	60	130		50350
41 **Westerfeld Memorial**	C. L. Bounds												5		7						14593
42 **White Rock**	Clark Calvert				39		10	20	60	20	533	15	185	50	641	40	90	25	125		40432
43 **Clearview**	Otto Martinson														13						3642
TOTAL		3152	27049	3266	1538	112	232	1292	1149	1371	34191	2633	7993	7002	33173	6153	11696	1745	5527	73629	2086899
Total Last Year		105	31621	3571	907		633	1132	616	884	38772	1788	7420	6741	30083	8215	6961	1891	6631	32687	2203702
Increase		3047			631	112		160	533	487		845	573	261	3090		4735			40942	
Decrease			4572	305			401				4581					2062		146	1104		116863

DENTON DISTRICT		56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1 **ALLISON-STONEY**	Avery C. Manchester		82		2		2	2		2		2	5	2	60	2		11	10		1652
2 Allison			40												48			2	4		
3 Stoney			42		2		2	2		2		2	5	2	12	2		9	6		
4 **Alvord-Sunset**	Roy Montgomery	17	75	14	17	50	2	27		5	93	10	32	14	77	2		8	20		4913
5 Alvord		17	50	11	17	50	2	25		5	88	10	24	14	50	2		8	15		
6 Sunset			25	3				2			5		8		27				5		
7 **Aubrey Circuit**	Claudie J. McLeod		218		20		5	5		5			39	23	30	5			11		2806
8 Aubrey			120		10		5	5		5			15	12		5			5		
9 Mustang			18		10								14	11	30				3		
10 Oak Grove			80										10						3		
11 **Argyle**	Walter C. Hofheinz	45	100		9		7	9					29	8	18			6	10	259	2531
12 **Blue Mound**	F. A. Ray	2	230	18	16		2	3	8	3	46	9	12	10	60	1		15		13	2350
13 **Bowie**	Floyd Boulware	50	690	42	15		25	16	21	34	386	40	75	10	600	10		75	44		17149
14 **Boyd**	Henry H. Lawson	22	123	26	10		5	5	3	5	40	5	35	12	37	5		21	18		4457
15 **Bridgeport**	Leon Turner	25	204	12				5	12	8	120	10	51	10	132			25	40		9014
16 **Bryson**	Herbert Scott	20	400	50	40		15	5	30	5	191	15	30	5	70	10		20	27		6604
17 **Chico-Park Springs**	A. B. Duncan, Jr.			22	10		3		69	14	61		37	8	173			26	33		8848
18 Chico				14	10		3		69	14	61		30	6	139			20	33		
19 Park Springs				8									7	2	34			6			
20 **Decatur**	Morris C. Smith		362	138	100		10	10			516	20	150	50	1182	270		113	45	379	16782
21 **Decatur Circuit**	H. E. Parmenter		108		10		7			16		15	42	25	88	3		30	10		5970
22 Greenwood										3			5	5	36			5			
23 Oak Grove			60		10		7			5		10	22	6	10			8			
24 Sand Hill			10										5	6	15			5			
25 Slidell			38							8		5	10	8	27	3		12	10		
26 **Denton: Asbury**	Bennie F. Jordan	20	10	20			2	5		5	41	5	64	5	63	2		15	6		4999

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES (Cont'd.)										OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES										Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48b, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52-54, 55c-74
			Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church)	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service, Overseas Relief Chaplains, Camps	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benev., Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash sent to District and Conference Treasurers	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	Schools and Colleges	City and District Missionary Societies	Texas Mission Home and Training School	District Work	All Other Benevolences	
DENTON DISTRICT (Cont.)			56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
27	**Denton: First**	Phillip W. Walker	152	693	184	59	.....	10	40	30	34	1737	20	302	100	2000	25	.....	25	.....	.....	261654
28	**Era-Spring Creek**	Gerald D. Hammett	12	150	15	10	.....	8	9	11	9	.....	7	57	11	84	7	.....	16	.....	.....	3358
29	Era		12	.....	12	8	.....	5	7	5	5	.....	5	32	8	60	5	.....	11	.....	.....	.....
30	Spring Creek		.....	150	3	2	.....	3	2	6	4	.....	2	25	3	24	2	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
31	**Forestburg-Rosston**	W. B. Condrey	3	110	1	12	.....	1	1	5	1	12	.....	24	4	28	1	.....	11	11	.....	2204
32	Forestburg		.....	55	1	12	.....	1	1	5	1	12	.....	13	4	16	1	.....	7	6	.....	.....
33	Rosston		3	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	12	.....	.....	4	5	.....	.....
34	**Gainsville:First**	Earl J. Patton	30	750	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	688	.....	233	35	1425	.....	.....	37	50	806	21591
35	**Gainsville: Whaley**	W. D. Craig	30	600	25	10	.....	5	10	5	.....	574	30	100	12	775	10	.....	35	50	.....	18701
36	**Green Valley-Chinn's Chapel**	Wm. E. Pearce	23	92	9	7	.....	8	9	1	5	66	8	17	10	37	9	.....	14	12	3	2174
37	Green Valley		13	59	6	4	.....	3	5	1	4	66	5	12	7	32	6	.....	7	7	1	.....
38	Chinn's Chapel		10	33	3	3	.....	5	4	.....	1	.....	3	5	3	5	3	.....	7	5	2	.....
39	**Jacksboro**	C. B. Williams	.....	80	38	44	.....	5	10	10	10	390	25	165	15	254	14	20	29	25	.....	10130
40	**Justin**	H. Daniel Jones	17	220	.....	10	.....	.....	5	11	.....	84	15	43	10	76	10	.....	34	17	.....	4335
41	**Krum-Ponder**	Norris Steele	24	153	11	10	.....	6	.....	.....	10	69	10	32	22	80	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	3904
42	Krum		18	128	11	10	.....	6	.....	.....	5	.....	10	32	15	60	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
43	Ponder		6	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	69	.....	.....	7	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	**Lake Dallas**	C. C. Grimes	.....	50	14	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	6	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	1356
45	**Lewisville**	Lawrence W. Shivers	35	.....	.....	60	.....	10	10	20	10	100	.....	64	32	257	10	.....	10	27	.....	23779
46	**Little Elm-Elm Ridge**	Ernest E. Trietsch	17	.....	12	12	.....	2	3	6	6	36	.....	26	7	29	2	.....	10	15	.....	3258
47	Little Elm		8	.....	6	6	.....	1	1	.....	3	27	.....	11	5	11	1	.....	5	8	.....	.....
48	Elm Ridge		9	.....	6	6	.....	1	2	.....	3	9	.....	15	2	18	1	.....	5	7	.....	.....
49	**Marysville-Slivell's Bend**	Joe M. Funk	10	35	7	13	.....	.....	.....	3	8	.....	2	19	6	27	5	.....	12	.....	.....	1909
50	Marysville		.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	6	1	12	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
51	Slivell's Bend		10	35	7	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	13	5	15	5	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
52	**Myra-Hood**	J. Aston Pollard	3	102	15	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	.....	76	9	19	.....	14	7	14	.....	2862
53	Myra		3	102	10	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	.....	66	7	10	.....	9	7	9	.....	.....
54	Hood		.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	2	9	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....
55	**Paradise Circuit**	Tommy Nelson	10	152	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	9	.....	10	.....	61	6	.....	6	11	.....	3237

59 **Perrin-Barton's Chapel**	A. L. Dennis	23	100	15	15					7	34	5	45	15	56			28	21		4005
60 Barton's Chapel													20		24			8	9		
61 Perrin		23	100	15	15					7	34	5	25	15	32			15	12		
62 **Roanoke-Rhome**	Kenneth Watson	8	75	8			3	3				3	20	2	37	1		5	2		2802
63 Roanoke				3			2	2				2	9		17				1		
64 Rhome		8	75	5			1	1				1	11	2	20	1		5	1		
65 **Saint Jo**	W. J. Hodge		350	20	10		10	10	5	10	81	10	25	10	182	10		22	24	381	7728
66 **Sanger**	Don S. Youngblood	32	65	25	15		5	5	20	6	141	5	40	7	51	10		13	30		5946
67 **Valley View**	Harry E. Houseman	10			5		3	3	7		47	5	21		37	2			18		4865
68 **Woodbine-Cooper Creek**	Robert W. Peale									4					30						694
69 Woodbine										2					10						
70 Cooper Creek										2					20						
TOTAL		640	6379	741	598	50	161	213	280	222	5638	276	1929	495	8160	432	34	674	607	1860	478670
Total Last Year																					
Increase																					
Decrease																					

GREENVILLE DISTRICT		56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1 **Caddo Mills**	Neyland Hester		75	25	10			10		10	26	10	10		10	10		20	126	45	15671
2 **Celeste**	R. B. Lear	8		11	8		1				56		15		60			8	90	7	2986
3 **College Mound-Chisholm**	Quitman McCrory		200	20	3			5	15	10	73	5	20	20	100	10		15	122		6554
4 Chisholm			100	10				2			21		5	10	50			5	61		2021
5 College Mound			100	10	3			3	15	10	52	5	15	10	50	10		10	61		4533
6 **Crandall**	Elbert B. Jean	11	50		14					6			22		75			18	108		4048
7 **Fate-Heath Circuit**	J. P. Payne	3	35	10	4										5	7		64		7	2676
8 Fate																		18		1	666
9 Heath			12												5	7		14		4	939
10 Kingston		3	11	10														18		2	706
11 Williams Chapel			12		4													14			365
12 **Floyd-Merit**	J. Allan Lippincott	38	100	11					4	21	92	5	30		34	8		20	79		3304
13 Floyd		38	50	11					1	11	54	5	20		20	8		20	43		1759
14 Merit			50						3	10	38		10		14				36		1545
15 **Forney**	J. M. Lewis	17	109	3	5		6	10		4	168		19	12	125	11		14	162		6042
16 **Greenville: Kavanaugh**	T. Lee Miller	100	1579	202	23		10	25	60	10	1104	50	110	10	1353	150		171	360		34453
17 **Greenville: Lee Street**	Clinton L. Bowen	7	44	86					65	13	375		37		130			4	198		10490
18 **Greenville: Wesley**	John W. Morphis	147		190	125			65	55	25	1285	50	555		1347			68	360		31889
19 Mount Bethel																					
20 **Jones Bethel-Wesley Chapel**	J. Waldo Greer	2			9		4	11	4	4		2	14		47	4		4	72		2224
21 Jones Bethel					2		2		4	2			7		44	2		2	36		1502
22 Wesley Chapel		2			7		2	2		2		2	7		3	2		2	36		722
23 **Kaufman**	Leland C. Spurrier	50	425	75	40		15	45	10	15	425	25	50	25	150	100		50	252		16942
24 **Kemp-Becker**	John McLean		150	7			5	16		8	63	20	75	8	69			22	174		5598
25 Kemp			150				5	8		8	63	20	50	8	50			10	120		4171

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES (Cont'd.)										OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES									Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48b, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52-54, 55c-74
			Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church)	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service, Overseas Relief Chaplains, Camps	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Bener., Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash sent to District and Conference Treasurers	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	Schools and Colleges	City and District Missionary Societies	Texas Mission Home and Training School	District Work	All Other Benevolences	
GREENVILLE DISTRICT (Cont.)			56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
26	Becker				7				8					25		19			12	54		1427
27	**Lane Circuit**	Gerald W. Gear	3	23										8		30			5	72		2064
28	Lane															11				36		945
29	Pike			23												4				18		512
30	White Rock		3											8		15			5	18		607
31	**Lawson**	J. Waldo Greer		20																		
32	**Mabank**	C. E. Deakins		155	44	14				12		63	30	35		111			6	16		607
33	Prairieville																		29	162		5879
34	**Mesquite**	C. S. Wilhite		166	39							157		57		216			18	76		
35	**Pleasant Mound**	Walter R. Zimmerman	26	776	48	26		28	35	20	20	224		79	20	149			35	216		15532
36	**Quinlan**	Allen C. Forbis			5	3						65	10	17		20			6	270		21147
37	**Rockwall**	Ed T. Hayes	16	500	44	67				20	45	222	20	125	11	201				90		3020
38	**Royce City**	Edgar Huffstutler	8	400	22	9			9		26	218	15	56		166			35	180		13499
39	**Rylie**	Julan D. Thomas			50				24			54		15		62				216		11378
40	**Salem-Kinser**	Gene M. Trouble		15	72	9			10		5	33		7		10			4	144	64	9989
41	**Scurry Circuit**	Finnis B. Jeffery	6	40								15		1		40			10	60		3510
42	Aley		2	10								15				15			3			1555
43	Elm Grove			10										1								509
44	Rosser		4	10												6			2			260
45	Scurry																					248
46	Warsaw			10												19			5			538
47	**Seagoville**	Ralph D. Nance	13	150						33		146	15	35	12	90			20	216		10285
48	**Terrell-Asbury**	H. G. Grosdidier, Jr.	7	75	28	6						146		43		34			9	45		3057
49	Asbury		7	75	28	6						146		43		34			9	45		2408
50	Poetry																					649
51	**Terrell: First**	Thomas E. Hardy	97	3300	100	74			40	25	67	942	85	185		1081	120		51	330	60	29975
52	**Terrell Circuit**	Jesse H. Young												4		26						1092
53	Ables Springs															1						403
54	Elmo																					

TOTAL		559	8467	1097	463		69	305	323	289	5952	342	1633	118	5767	420		714	4211	222	281894
Total Last Year		14	6331	1105	356		63	350	402	301	5451	376	1716	186	5488	590		625	3677	505	281883
Increase		545	2136		107		6				501				279			189	534		11
Decrease				108				45	79	12		34	83	68		170				283	

McKINNEY DISTRICT		56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1 **Allen Circuit**	Gene Barnes (S)		120								61		44		35						2734
1 Allen			60								61		16								1367
3 Blythe Chapel			30										9								563
4 Murphy			30										19		35						804
5 **Carrollton**	Glendall Jones		230		10		15	10			207		50		125			15	76		15078
6 **Cedar Hill**	James Campbell (S)		130	10	4					10	71	15	25	5	40			20	42		6262
7 **Coppell**	Allen Hilliard (S)		75										18		10			4	20	21	2569
8 **De Sota**	Walter R. Grist (S)	22	31	16				8			38	6	20		17	10		10	20		2678
9 **Ducanville**	J. L. Land		240	33	25				3	10	225		36	11	160	10		25	54	519	7747
10 **Farmers Branch**	Loy T. Atkinson		127	5			5		3		40	5	20		17	5					3071
11 **Farmersville**	G. C. Randolph		425	12	9		10	10	12	10	451	10	60		734	10		44	72		10595
12 **Farmersville Circuit**	Elden Traster, Jr. (S)		65					2	1		30		27		58			13			2578
13 Copeville			20						1				16		10			7			1245
14 Harrington Chapel			20								24				21			6			493
15 Henslee Chapel			25					2			6		11		27						840
16 **Frisco**	Kenneth M. Thomas		200	12				8			240	25	51	32	57			210	54	225	6430
17 **Garland: Axe Memorial**	George W. Martin (S)										5										3968
18 **Garland: First**	G. Henry Mood	100	575	75	50		25	50		75	697	65	150	20	700	100		105	120	500	90527
19 **Grand Prairie: First**	Harry C. Hoy	40	618	35	50		35	25	35	50	900		80	100	504	100			112		41904
20 **Grand Prairie:Prairie**	Jackson W. Fielder								6						25						15119
21 **Hutchins**	John Russell (S)		60							5	71		15		93				30		11600
22 **Irving**	J. W. Lindsey	30	447	55	13			20	30	15	562	50	155	60	1102	150		105	84		21979
23 **Josephine-Nevada**	Charles Posey		25	9	3						160	10	44		73			3	36		3905
24 Josephine			25	5	3						111	10	28		53			3	22		2289
25 Nevada				4							49		16		20				14		1616
26 **Lancaster**	A. T. Mays		375				10	10		15	224		44		134					38	9882
27 **Lavon**	James Nettleton		10					4					7	3	3	3		3			2562
28 **McKinney: First**	Joseph Connally		568	150	53		10	25	207	25	1078	55	99	10	517	160		78	108	290	21225
29 **Mc Kinney: First**	Claus Ralph (S)		50	12	39		21	10		25	147	10	50		75	150		50	40	119	12030
30 **Plano**	W. W. Pittman		190	25	24		10	15	50	32	387	25	115		198	142		34	80	25	15846
31 **Pleasant Grove**	Bob Beasley (S)		10																		401
32 **Princeton**	Russell Gotschall (S)			5	5		5			5	46	5	12	6	65	4		13	30		3100
33 **Prosper**	R. E. Parker	5	134	8	4			5			109	25	12	9	60	20		9	30	140	4437
34 **Renner-Addison**	Bill Stenson		38	10							87		14		65						4462
35 Renner				6							28		8		15						1327
36 Addison			38	4							59		6		50						3135
37 **Richardson**	Luther A. Hill		225	11			14		10	14	170	14	94	14	194	14		50	66		8614

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES (Cont'd.)										OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES											Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48b, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52-54, 55c-74
			Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church)	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service, Overseas Relief Chaplains, Camps	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benev., Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash sent to District and Conference Treasurers	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	Schools and Colleges	City and District Missionary Societies	Texas Mission Home and Training School	District Work	All Other Benevolences	
McKINNEY DISTRICT (Cont.)			56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
38	**Rowlett-Pleasant Valley**	J. B. Culwell (S)		12							8			25	7	25			12			1247
39	Rowlett				12						3			24	3	3						750
40	Pleasant Valley																					1423
41	**Skyline**	W. M. Jones		50	5							4		10		10			10	20		3585
42	**Union Bower**	Claude Tetchworth (S)		125					7	25		86		33		75			13	48		7452
43	**Vickery**	B. W. Middlebrooks								35		24		13		40			10	24		2741
44	**Wheatland**	Douglass Gossett	10	65	15	4		10	6	5	4	77		4	6	45			6	3		2737
45	**Wilmer**	Neil Hendricks		150	34	10			15	8	15	73		30		25			25	65		9800
46	**Wylie**	Earl E. Kafer		10																		401
	TOTAL		207	5370	549	303		170	230	459	321	6269	320	1381	286	5284	878		867	1234	1877	361038
	Total Last Year			6096	715	287		96	180	220	288	5652	235	1130	256	5123	386		824	1287	842	281583
	Increase		207			16		74	50	239	33	617	85	251	30	161	492		43	53	1035	79455
	Decrease			726	166																	
PARIS DISTRICT			56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	**Annona**	Noble L. Glasco		236	25	10		30	10		10	156	10	10	22	106	10		42	20		7697
2	**Avery Circuit**	H. V. Caraway		161	31	29			5		15	62	10	109		383			43	19		8670
3	Avery			90	23	20			5		8	62	10	60		300			27	12		5334
4	Henrietta			15										3		4						372
5	Lydia													10		7			8			558
6	Williams Chapel			56	8	9					7			36		72			8	7		2406
7	**Blossom-Reno**	Alton Vaughan		45	11					8	15	39	10	25		140			19	15		4526
8	Blossom			45	11					8	15	39	5	23		140			17	15		3952
9	Reno												5	2								311
10	Post Oak																		2			263
11	**Scoota**	Wesley D. Thompson		26																		

14	King Memorial																						
15	Garland														6		15				2		401
16	**Bonham: Clark Memorial**	R. E. Porter		83	5				8	5	12	76		35	14	81	5		14	12		4002
17	**Bonham: First Church**	Stone Risinger	34	1930	67	50		10	25	10	25	874	50	100		1000	70		100	75		24438
18	**Brookston Circuit**	J. L. Hyde												20		42			3	14		1853
19	Brookston													20		34			3	8		1769
20	Pleasant Hill															8				3		523
21	Delmar																			3		161
22	**Caviness Circuit**	Arthur L. Lusby												40		40			5	7		2212
23	Caviness													10		10			5	2		590
24	Hopewell													10		10				2		506
35	Sumner													20		20				3		1125
26	**Chicota Circuit**	Kenneth B. McIntosh		88	5	15			10		15	70	10	26	5	48	15		4	7		3539
27	Belk			22	5	10								10	5	17				2		772
28	Chicota			44					5		15	70	10	16		25	15			2		2234
29	Powderly			22		5			5							6			4	3		533
30	**Clarksville: First**	Bill Morgan Smith		1085	19	15			20	15	10	979	50	100	17	376	300		100	46		16012
31	**Clarksville Circuit**	M. R. Burgess		30	21	6		5			8		8	29	8	30			16	9		2486
32	Prairie Grove			18	9	2		5			5		5	15	5	15			5	3		1323
33	Lone Star			4	10	2					3		3	5	3	10			6	3		696
34	Brewster			8	2	2								5		5			5	3		444
35	Whiteman's Chapel													4								23
36	**Cuthand Circuit**	Dempsey Salter												4		16			4	12		2053
37	Cuthand															11				8		763
38	Monkstown													4		5			4	2		401
39	Tigertown																			2		889
40	**Deport**	Walter B. Sullens		451	16			5	5	11	5	129	15	20		111	10		10	23		8196
41	**Detroit Circuit**	Bill Betts		40	6				5			110		40		92			3	17		4487
42	Bagwell			15										18		30				2		697
43	Cross Roads																					
44	Detroit			25					5			110		22		62			3	14		3430
45	Liberty				6															1		360
46	**Dodd City Circuit**	Harvey E. Hazelwood	5		5	5						102		55	25	8			36	15		2931
47	Dodd City		5		2	5						55		15		8			9	7		1406
48	Gober											47		25	25				15	4		821
49	Lanius				3									15					12	4		704
50	**Forest Hill Mission**	Hubert Cunningham																				2314
51	**Honey Grove**	J. C. Mann		659	35				10	75	34	609	20	50	10	225	25		53	40		12138
52	**Minter Circuit**	Brady Tyson				8					5			17		16			6	12		2315
53	Cunningham													5						3		463
54	Milton																		6	3		640
55	Minter										5			12						3		717
56	Shady Grove					8										16				3		495
57	**Paris: Calvary**	John Wesley Polk			8	8				8		248		35		110	7		15	19		9419
58	**Paris: First Church**	Paul O. Cardwell	95	1575	29	100			100	15	50	1298	100	250	50	3750	150		177	120	300	42952
59	**Paris: Garrett Memorial**	Kirk M. Beard		150	15	49		5	7	10	10	444	15	175	10	175	30		84	50		15939

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES (Cont'd.)										OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES									Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48b, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52-54, 55c-74
			Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church)	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service, Overseas Relief Chaplains, Camps	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benev., Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash sent to District and Conference Treasurers	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	Schools and Colleges	City and District Missionary Societies	Texas Mission Home and Training School	District Work	All Other Benevolences	
PARIS DISTRICT (Cont.)			56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
61	**Pattonville Circuit**	Larry Meredith												16		24			16	8		2178
62	Fullbright													5						2		350
63	Pattonville													5		5			8	2		431
64	Rosalie													6		10			8	2		440
65	Rugby															9				2		957
66	**Petty-White Rock**	B. H. Terrell	2		12	14						64		8		14				14		2097
67	Petty				6	14						64				6				7		1109
68	White Rock		2		6									8		8				7		988
69	**Rexton**	Gordon D. Casad	44	420	90	18		10	10	100	10	365	20	50	25	452	25		31	23		7809
70	**Windom Circuit**	R. S. Kerr		93							15		5	22	10	122			46	12		3598
71	Hail			18							5								5	3		828
72	McGraw's Chapel																			3		481
73	Telephone			25							5			5		20			5	3		740
74	Windom			50							5		5	17	10	102			36	3		1549
75	**Woodland Circuit**	Eugene Dyess			27	12		4			18	15		22		58			44	8		2672
76	Faulkner				8	5					2			4		5			12			175
77	Kanawa				13	4		4			11			13		25			24			876
78	Woodland				6	3					5	15		5		28			8	8		1621
	TOTAL		180	7082	427	339		69	225	257	267	5758	328	1347	196	7628	667		881	628	300	205301
	Total Last Year		31	5787	611	259	10	63	235	150	185	6478	370	1322	199	6649	419		488	487	383	181633
	Increase		149	1295		80		6		107	82			25	87	979	248		393	141		23668
	Decrease				184		10		10			720	42								83	
SHERMAN DISTRICT			56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	**Anna-Melissa**	D. P. Remaley		75	3			3	8		16	23		71	9	72			17	47		4449
2	Anna			50					5		7	13		20	9	45			9	27		2307
3	Melissa			25							6			41		12			5	10		879
4	Westminster				3			3	3		3	10		10		15			3	10		1263
5	**Bells**	S. Baxton Bryant	15	50				5			5	110		19		17				70		36133
6	Bells		15	25				5			5	110		19		17				60		34752
7	Virginia Point			25																10		1381
8	**Blue Ridge**	John H. Brand	10	135	5	5		5	5		5	10	5	13	20	15	5						

14 Collinsville				90																				
15 Tipton's Chapel												5												307
16 **Denison: Harless**	Lawrence E. Smith								6			5	21		17				30		2625
17 **Denison: Trinity**	W. O. Bucy							5	45		467		40		40				108		11629
18 **Denison: Waples**	H. C. Henderson	98	1030	100	93			30	79	133	2209	50	105		969			125	138		32288
19 **Dexter**	Louis Sada, Jr.	10	38		10					9	49		33		48			31	25		2303
20 Dexter			12										6					2	7		448
21 Callisburg		5	13							9	49		5		20			4	7		678
22 Mt. Zion		5	13										5		7			4	5		503
23 Westview					10								17		21			21	6		674
24 **Ector**	Max L. Martin	8	100	19	12		6	5	5	12	135		16	10	20			14	50		4461
25 **Howe**	R. B. Howerton, Jr.		90		5			5		5	20	5	10		34	5		10	55		5302
26 **Leonard**	Don E. Culbertson	8	14	8		25	3	5	2	5	236	5	14		177	5		8	68	15	5835
27 **Pilot Point**	G. H. Gattis	13	5	12	8			4	3	8	88	5	20		150	5		8	50		4067
28 **Pottsboro Circuit**	C. J. Graves	15	25	15	12				5	15	133	10	34		102			25	37		2942
29 Pottsboro		15	10							15	66	5	15		25			15	17		1262
30 Friendship			10	15	12				5		39	5	7		56			10	11		903
31 Gordonville			5								28		12		21				9		762
32 **Ravenna Circuit**	James E. Weaver		100	13	5						140		34		78			2	30		7289
33 Ravenna			57	13	5						100		13		63			2	10		5331
34 Mulberry			23								40		10						8		885
35 Tulip																			5		428
36 White Shed			20										11		15				7		645
37 **Sadler Circuit**	A. M. Davenport, Jr.	5	20	22						10	71		26		53			22	31		2796
38 Sadler		5	20	22						5	61		21		38			11	15		1576
39 Gunter										5	10							11	6		531
40 Tioga													5		15				10		689
41 **Savoy Circuit**	Harold K. Davis				13						112		26		33			19	43		5441
42 Savoy					8						112		15		18			19	20		1665
43 Marvin													11		15				15		3248
44 Randolph					5														8		528
45 **Sherman: Key Memorial**	W. R. Corrigan		437	20	43		18	30	33	8	726	20	78	15	500	18		40	105		15029
46 **Sherman: Travis Street**	Edward R. Barcus, Jr.	96	912					30	25	100	2335	65	135		800			100	180		30600
47 **Southmayd Circuit**	G. C. Smith	8	19	8	9			5		2	72	10	26		45			26	30	17	3668
48 Southmayd		8	5	8				3		1	42	5	14		13			9	15	9	1369
49 Macomb			14		9			2		1	30	5	12		32			17	15	8	2299
50 **Tom Bean-Cedar Circuit**	H. P. Williamson	14	9		1																1170
51 Tom Bean																					
52 Cedar																					
53 Messenger Chapel																					
54 **Trenton**	Sam J. Smith		198	50	38		5	5	5	66	232	5	109	10	153	5		103	60		8981
55 **Van Alstyne**	Herman F. Mayo		250					8		12	223		60		60			20	75		8100
56 **Weston Circuit**	John A. Rakestraw	20						12		14		5	52		61	15		35	50		6521
57 Weston		9						4		5		5	28		25	5		10	16		1525
58 Chambersville		6						4		5			12		25	5		15	21		3810
59 Cottage Hill		5						4		4			12		11	5		10	16		1168
60 **Whitesboro**	T. H. Browning	28	300	54	36		10	10	5	10	350	15	65	15	334	23		60	90	176	8577

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES (Cont'd.)										OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES										Grand Total 42-46, 47c, 48b, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52-54, 55c-74
			Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church)	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service, Overseas Relief Chaplains, Camps	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benev., Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash sent to District and Conference Treasurers	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	Schools and Colleges	City and District Missionary Societies	Texas Nission Home and Training School	District Work	All Other Benevolences	
61	**Whitewright**	Sam P. Farler	16	.....	50	15	.....	.....	10	20	.....	285	.....	70	.....	151	.....	.....	77	90	.....	8780
62	**District Parsonage**		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1856
	TOTAL		364	4107	399	322	25	70	197	241	450	8265	210	1134	99	4096	116	.....	795	1617	218	233660
	Total Last Year		.....	6358	696	298	.....	53	177	110	243	6531	177	965	66	3408	799	.....	560	1506	64	190817
	Increase		364	.....	.....	24	25	17	20	131	217	1734	33	169	33	688	.....	.....	235	111	54	42843
	Decrease		.....	2251	297	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	683	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT		56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	**Baily Circuit**	Raymond A Trompler (S)	.....	170	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117	.....	50	.....	118	.....	.....	8	20	.....	4104
2	Bailey		.....	125	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117	.....	35	.....	100	.....	.....	8	12	.....	2646
3	Grove Hill		.....	45	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	666
4	Hickory Creek		.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	792
5	**Bonanza & Shirley**	Ray Moncrief	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	1163
6	Bonanza		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	566
7	Shirley		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	597
8	**Brashear & Gafford Chapel**	Ozrow Kemerly (S)	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	60	.....	.....	16	12	.....	2379
9	Brashear		.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	26	.....	.....	8	6	.....	1262
10	Gafford Chapel		.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	34	.....	.....	8	6	.....	1116
11	**Commerce**	H. J. H. Ellzey	34	787	113	49	.....	15	15	60	30	641	470	207	25	634	25	.....	115	80	.....	18802
12	**Commerce Circuit**	John E. Dowd (S)	13	120	19	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	74	.....	.....	28	8	13	7898
13	Emblem		3	30	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	11	.....	.....	5	2	3	345
14	Fairlie		2	30	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	23	.....	.....	6	2	2	6494
15	Rea's Chapel		6	30	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	9	.....	.....	12	2	6	497
16	Smith's Chapel		2	30	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	7	.....	.....	5	2	2	396
17	Oakland Ridgeway		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	166
18	**Como Circuit**	Jim Yarbrough (S)	.....	65	26	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	15	46	.....	7	.....	.....	5	24	.....	2920
19	Como		.....	65	6	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	10	.....	1574
20	Forest Academy		.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	331
21	Mahoney		.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	540
22	Riley Springs		.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	475
23	**Cooper**	James E. Jones	.....	300	48	21	.....	10	10	.....	10	.....	15	89	.....	221	25	.....	25	50	.....	69752
24	**Cumby-Campbell**	P. G. Hightower	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

26	Cumby																							
27	Miller Grove														8							4		589
28	**Enloe-Ben Franklin**	Theo. Wright			22										30		50					20		5216
29	Ben Franklin				14										15		15					10		2080
30	Enloe				8										15		35					10		3136
31	**Klondike Circuit**	Edwin McDaniel		25	5												22			2		3		2002
32	Charleston			25													10					3		553
33	Klondike																12			2				644
34	Yowell				5																			805
35	**Ladonia**	John M. Webb			21	11		5	5		5	84	5	42	3	32				8		20		4012
36	**Lake Creek**	Kenneth Smith (S)			13	5		5						28		15						10		2756
37	**Liberty Circuit**	Bob Jones (S)												20		26						20		3388
38	Caney															5						5		435
39	Liberty															8						5		633
40	Scatterbranch															5						5		1166
41	Shady Grove													20		8						5		1154
42	**Lone Oak**	W. Jean Miller		109	3			5	5	5		62		13		18	5		122		20			2437
43	**Mt. Vernon**	Fred P. Broyles		20	54				10		35	390	15	239		451			49		40			10339
44	**Mt. Vernon Circuit**	Wayne Hoehns (S)			26					30				58		28			2		6		12	2898
45	Daphne									17				7					2		4		4	571
46	Purley				12									10		10								654
47	Terry Memorial				8					13				11		8							8	758
48	Wylie Memorial				6									30							2			717
49	Majors															10								115
50	Morris Grove																							79
51	**Pecan Gap**	J. B. Hibbert	21	7	26	7		7	5		10	68	10	25	15	132			27		24			5452
52	**Pickton Circuit**	O. B. Rogers		92	18	3			4			40		112		85			35		30			7812
53	Harmony				7									27							8			2530
54	Martin's Chapel				7									9							2			357
55	Pickton			82								40		22		13			14		12			3684
56	Pine Forest			10	4	3			4					54		72			21		8			1247
57	**Saltillo Circuit**	J. P. Luton (S)		50	21					12		17	2	476		41					20			2765
58	Center Point				5									17							6			391
59	Hamilton																							
60	Old Saltillo				6									11		11					6			496
61	Saltillo			50	10					12		17	2	448		30					8			1763
62	Weaver																							115
63	**Sulphur Bluff Circuit**	Wayne T. Segars (S)		25		10		9		11		119	5	64		70			40		32			3799
64	Dike			5		2		3						5		5			5		6			558
65	Nelta													25		25			10		6			674
66	Sulphur Bluff			13		8		6		11		119	5	34		40			25		20			2567
67	**Sulphur Springs: First**	John S. Rice		1020	200	107			25	51	50	1691	50	500		1250	300	10200	40		160		65	60980
68	**Sulphur Springs: Wesley**	Earl Harvey			36				5		5			25		60			10					26109
69	**Sulphur Springs Circuit**	Grady Wyatt (S)			18									30		38					22			3916
70	Arbala				7									15		8					6			713

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES (Cont'd.)										OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES										Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48b, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52-54, 55c-74
			Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church)	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service, Overseas Relief Chaplains, Camps	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benev., Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash sent to District and Conference Treasurers	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	Schools and Colleges	City and District Missionary Societies	Texas Mission Home and Training School	District Work	All Other Benevolences	
71	Shook's Chapel				11									15		30				16		3203
72	**Talco**	John Dvorak		454	38	9		6	10	17	10	158	10	52	8	83	25		27	20		9738
73	**Tira Circuit**	Arthur F. Renfro (S)			17					2	8			30		32			16	24	42	2092
74	Birthright				4						2			10		8			5	6	21	621
75	Tira				7					2				10		12			1	14	21	981
76	Wesley Chapel				6						6			10		12			10	4		480
77	**Winnsboro**	L. G. Hagard		416	90	16		10	15	10	10	415	45	105	10	360	50		45	50		16139
78	**Wolfe City**	W. Henry Vail		9	30	10			10	3		165		33		185				30		9924
TOTAL			68	3669	891	256		77	124	201	173	4067	642	2378	61	4125	430	10200	620	777	132	295114
Total Last Year			100	3752	857	321		54	105	133	132	5077	279	2328	55	4383	123		432	378	166	243252
Increase																						
Decrease			32	3	34	65		23	19	68	41	1010	363	50	6	258	307	10200	188	399	34	51862
WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT			56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	**Archer City**	Elden Cole	38	170	15	39						428	21	58		1698			112	72	25	61380
2	**Bellevue**	J. Taylor Wall	28		25	10			10		10	72		50		185			41			4073
3	**Blue Grove**	William L. Cook		57	2							83	5	150						30		5721
4	Blue Grove			32	2							60		80						15		4140
5	Deer Creek			25								23	5	70						15		1581
6	**Burkburnett**	T. M. Jenson	50	500	50	27		8	8		20	518	24	86	28	613	25		47	90		14141
7	**Byers**	V. H. Arnold	17	71	11	19			5	4	5	85		47	9	70	5		10	50		5105
8	**Dundee Mission**	James M. Stone	8	15							5			22		41			8	6		638
9	**Electra**	F. Talbot	25	400	50	31		30	20	25	35	791	10	40	30	527	40		40	90		17219
10	**Friberg Cooper**	C. A. Warden	7	31	10					30	10	325	10	22		37			23	32	9	3980
11	**Henrietta**	F. R. Kindel	18	300	25			20	20	77	30	413	25	75	10	500	125		75	90		15505
12	**Holliday**	A. R. Morgan	12	100	15	5		10	6	50	10	262	20	15	10	209	60		24	48	34	5675
13	**Iowa Park**	Guy E. Perdue	25	500		20						775	70	218		488			50	90		37978
14	**Joy Circuit**	H. E. Sheriff									7	38		15		6				7		1284
15	Joy										3	38										842
16	Post Oak										4			15		6				7		442
17	**Megargel**	B. N. Scott		117		1		1	1		1	80	15	15	1	15	1		15	30		3945
18	**Nocona**	Bob Evans	72	114		52			35	30	50	282	25	124		599	100		180	80	230	33632
19	**Petrolia**	H. W. Branum		10	5			5				150		51								1940
20	**Rirg Gold Circuit**	G. W. Kingore		85								55		21		23	5					2243

21	Ring Gold			38								18		11		16					1183
22	Megargel			47								37		10		7	5				1060
23	**Spanish Fort Circuit**	James Johnson		19	3						4	150		28		24	10		4	4	2392
24	Spanish Fort			15	3						4	150		20		24	10		4	2	1398
25	Bonita			2										8						2	515
26	Paririe Point			2																	235
27	Shady Grove																				224
28	**Valley View**	G. C. House		105	2	5		1			6	288	10	35		75			21	42	4711
29	**Vashti Circuit**	O. D. Balkley	6	74	5	5		5			12	14		28		43			22	18	2546
30	Vashti		6	49	5	5		5			12	14		15		98			12	8	1728
31	Buffalo Springs															15			10	4	1370
32	New Port			25																6	430
33	**Wichita Falls: Adams Street**	J. L. Wright																			
34	**Wichita Falls: First Church**	A. L. Freeman		33	27	15		25	10		12	73	15	25		92	15		35		1854
35	**Wichita Falls: Floral Heights**	E. R. Hoggard	300	5000	513	75			150	300	400	5160	450	500	326	12077	1000		600	300	29220	200091
			335	2234	100				75	180	137	4176	105	75		2048	300		200	170	523	257772
36	**Wichita Falls: Grace**	J. W. Westbrook		225	50	16		25	15	55	25	550	30	80	15	131	30		44	80		22938
37	**Wichita Falls: Grant Street**	W. L. Greenhaw			91	44		15	15	25	30	881	20	238	50	313	15		101	90		25696
38	**Wichita Falls: Scotland**	J. F. Blackburn	15	100	13	10		10	15	25	20	254	20	25	11	126	25		35	76	10	12224
39	**Wichita Falls: Wesley**	L. E. Vowell			25	10			10	100	10	352	5	87	20	138			37	40	25	22968
40	**Wichita Falls Circuit**	Geo. Graham																				
				80		8						121		37	58		10		14	22		7363
41	Jermyn			40		8						62		15	28		10			11		1495
42	Antelope			40								59		22	30				14	11		5868
TOTAL			956	10340	1037	392		155	395	901	839	16376	880	2139	568	20078	1766		1738	1557	30076	775014
Total Last Year			2384	10906	1253	547	1005	534	394	397	685	15078	584	2076	357	18359	1203	70	1289	2146	8469	720634
Increase									1	504	154	1298	296		211	1719	563		449		21607	54380
Decrease			1428	566	216	155	1005	379						63				70		589		

RECAPITULATION		56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1 **Dallas**	W. Harrison Baker	3152	27049	3266	1538	112	232	1292	1149	1371	34191	2633	7993	7002	33173	6153	11696	1745	5527	73620	2086899
2 **Denton**	Walter H. Vanderpool	640	6379	741	598	50	161	213	280	222	5638	276	1929	495	8160	432	34	674	607	1860	478670
3 **Greenville**	W. B. Slack	559	8467	1097	463		69	305	323	289	5952	342	1633	118	5767	420		714	4211	222	281894
4 **McKinney**	Cicero B. Fielder	207	5370	549	303		170	230	459	321	6269	320	1381	286	5284	878		867	1234	1877	361038
5 **Paris**	E. A. Hunter	180	7082	427	339		69	225	257	267	5758	328	1347	196	7628	667		881	628	300	205301
6 **Sherman**	J. P. Fleming	364	4107	399	322	25	70	197	241	450	8265	210	1134	99	4096	116		795	1617	218	233660
7 **Sulphur Springs**	Earl M. Jones	68	3669	891	256		77	124	201	173	4067	642	2378	61	4125	430	10200	620	777	132	295114
8 **Wichita Falls**	Gerald P. McCollom	956	10340	1037	392		155	395	901	839	16376	880	2139	568	20078	1766		1738	1557	30076	775014
TOTAL		6126	72463	8407	4211	187	1003	2981	3871	3932	86516	5631	19934	8825	88311	10862	21930	8034	16158	108314	4717590
Total Last Year		2537	76112	9976	3539	1026	1629	2802	2264	2960	88106	4081	19437	8119	80548	12108	7031	6515	16771	44064	4523009
Increase		3589			672			179	1547	972		1550	497	706	7763		14899	1519		64260	244581
Decrease			3649	569		839	616				1590					1236			613		

INDEX

Accepted Supply Pastors ... 23
Administration Council for Quadrennium ... 43
Annual Conference Register ... 10
Appointments of Pastors to Charges ... 48
Boards, Committees, Commissions, Delegates, Etc. ... 4
Changes in Districts and Charges ... 55
Chronological Roll ... 10
Condensed Minutes ... 44
Conference Officers ... 3
Conference Roll, Alphabetical ... 18
Conference Roll, Chronological ... 10
Conference Undergraduates ... 13
Conference Supply Ministers ... 23
Daily Proceedings ... 32
District Auditors ... 3
District Superintendent Reports ... 56
Honor Roll, The ... 10
Lay Delegates ... 24
Local Preachers by Districts ... 29
Memoirs ... 80
Memorial Session ... 79
Ministers' Service Record ... 14
Minutes of Daily Business Sessions ... 44
Quadrennial Boards ... 5
Quadrennium on Christian Vocations ... 61
Register of Annual Conferences ... 87

Reports of Boards, Commissions, Committees —

Accepted Supplies ... 75
Auditing Report ... 71
Board of Conference Claimants ... 71
Board of Education ... 66
Board of Evangelism ... 76
Board of Hospitals and Homes ... 60
Board of Missions and Church Extension ... 62
Commission on World Service and Finance ... 63
Commission on Town and Country Work ... 59
Commission on World Peace ... 66
Committee on Conference Relations ... 75
Committee on District Conference Records ... 75
Deaconess Committee ... 63
Laymen Report ... 69
Minimum Salary Commission ... 62
Ministers' Wives Club ... 74
Pension Plan ... 75
Planning Commission for Pension Endowment ... 75
Report of Conference Statistician ... 70
Report of Conference Treasurer ... 77
Resolutions ... 76
Salaries, other than Pastors and District Superintendents ... 56
Temperance ... 74
Texas Mission Home and Training School ... 61
W. S. C. S. Report ... 58
Treasurer's Report ... 77

Roll, Honor ... 10
Roll in Heaven ... 82
Standing Rules ... 85
Statistical Tables ... 89
Supplies ... 23
Transfers ... 55
Treasurers of Boards and Commissions ... 3
Trustees of Church Institutions ... 8